

The Historical Review/La Revue Historique

Vol 11 (2014)

Studying the Greek Military Dictatorship of 1967-1974

Index

The *H*istorical Review
La Revue *H*istorique

Marios Hatzopoulos

doi: [10.12681/hr.339](https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339)



VOLUME XI (2014)

Section de Recherches Néohelléniques
Institut de Recherches Historiques / FNRS

Section of Neohellenic Research
Institute of Historical Research / NIHRF

To cite this article:

Hatzopoulos, M. (2014). Index. *The Historical Review/La Revue Historique*, 11, I-XCII. <https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339>

The **H**istorical Review
La Revue **H**istorique

INDEX,
VOLUMES I-X

Compiled by / Composé par Marios Hatzopoulos

INDEX

- Aachen (Congress of) X/161
Abadan **IX**/215-216
Abbott (family) **VI**/130, 132, 138-139, 141, 143, 146-147, 149
Abbott, Annetta **VI**/130, 142, 144-145, 147-150
Abbott, Bartolomew Edward **VI**/129-132, 136-138, 140-157
Abbott, Canella-Maria **VI**/130, 145, 147-150
Abbott, Caroline Sarah **VI**/149-150
Abbott, George Frederic (the elder) **VI**/130
Abbott, George Frederic (the younger) **VI**/130, 136, 138-139, 141-150, 155
Abbott, George **VI**/130
Abbott, Jackie **VI**/130
Abbott, Jasper **VI**/130, 141
Abbott, John **VI**/130
Abbott, Mary **VI**/141
Abbott, Robert **VI**/130
Abbott, Sarah **VI**/130, 138-139, 141-142, 149-150
Abdul, Hamit (sultan) **VII**/330
Abd-ul-rahman, Agha **V**/53-55, 59-60
Abraham (biblical person) **IV**/84
Abraham Lincoln (ship) **I**/231
Abram, Mattatia **VI**/147
Abyssinia **X**/140, 216
Academia Portuguesa de Historia **IX**/37
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris **II**/67, 71, 109; **III**/178; **V**/79; **VI**/54, 65, 71, 107; **IX**/174-176
Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse **VI**/54
Academy of France **I**/224; **V**/69, 79
Acciajuoli (family) **IX**/29
Acciajuoli, Lapa **IX**/29
Acciarello **VII**/271
Achaia **I**/266; **X**/306
Achilles **I**/64
Acropolis **II**/70; **III**/69; **VIII**/87
Acton, John **VII**/110
Adam (biblical person) **IX**/26
Adams, John Quincy **X**/49
Adramyttium **I**/251
Adrianople (Treaty of) **VII**/248
Adrianople **III**/93; **IV**/63-64, 68-69; **V**/95; **VI**/133; **VII**/299, 303, 308
Adriatic Sea **I**/122; **III**/154; **IV**/95; **V**/23; **VII**/199, 201, 206, 209, 221, 277, 279-280; **IX**/28
Adritti, David **VI**/146
Adritti, Elia **VI**/146
Adstimphele **IX**/83
Advancement of Science, The **II**/224
Aegean Islands **I**/58, 144, 245, 254, 257; **III**/43; **V**/193; **VII**/280; **VIII**/107; **IX**/40, 47-48; **X**/224-225

- Aegean Sea (Archipelago) I/113-116, 120-123, 136, 150, 153, 231, 245, 247, 259, 262-263, 272; II/172; III/9, 62, 97; V/54-56, 63, 102, 155, 181-183, 186, 191, 193-194, 197, 201, 203, 206, 208-211; VI/197, 208; VII/130-131, 204, 209, 277, 288, 295, 297, 340; VIII/105; IX/29, 32, 63, 67, 80, 217; X/219, 223-224, 236, 244, 253
- Aegina Central School VIII/128, 134, 137
- Aegina III/180; VI/115, 198, 227; VII/334; VIII/22; IX/88
- Aegina Orphanage VII/334
- Adelianus IX/17
- Various Histories* IX/17
- Aeneas (mythological hero) IX/31
- Aeschylus I/228; X/270
- Aesop VIII/17
- “The Frog and the Ox” VIII/17
- “The Oak and the Reed” VIII/17
- Afghanistan VI/246
- Africa I/234, 248; III/72; IV/95, 209; V/43, 63; VI/13, 135; VII/132, 186, 214; VIII/15, 205-206; IX/17, 24, 35, 43, 80; X/229
- Afyonkarahisar IX/211
- Agasse, Jacques-Laurent VIII/18
- Agassiz, Louis IV/181
- Agathangelos, Vision of* VIII/100-101, 104, 106-115 (*see also* Polyeidis, Theokleitos)
- Agathonisi I/125; V/181, 184
- Agde VII/27, 114
- Agéli (family) V/196, 205-206
- Agéli, Io V/195-196
- Agicic, Damir III/159
- The Secret Policy of Serbia in the Nineteenth Century* III/159
- Agioi Saranda III/211-212
- Agiomavriti, Demetrio VII/288
- Agios Efstratios VII/324
- Agios Georgios Sykousi (Chios) X/237
- Agios Georgios (Velestino) VII/335, 337
- Agnese, Battista IX/46
- Agra (Lesbos) V/247
- Agrapha VII/345
- Agrati, Giuseppe I/56
- Agriantoni, Christina V/151-156; X/93
- Ahlis, Nikos IX/215
- Ahmed. *See* Ahmet
- Ahmet I (sultan) III/74
- Ahmet III (sultan) II/38, 40, 42-43; V/32; IX/150; X/169
- Aicardi (family) VII/114
- Aidinion (Thessaly) VII/341
- Aigiali (Amorgos) I/115
- Aigina. *See* Aegina
- Aitolia VII/279, 282-283, 285, 287, 294, 297
- Aitoliko VII/280, 284
- Aitolos, Kosmas III/57
- Aivali I/251, 258, 270; V/194, 197, 200, 203-204, 206
- Akandia (bay, Rhodes) IX/68
- Akarnania VII/279, 283
- Akerman X/260-261
- Ακρόπολις, Η* VIII/180
- Alacati. *See* Alatsata
- Alafouzo (family) X/262
- Alasca IX/21
- Alasehir V/194
- Alassio VII/110, 125
- Alassio, Jean-Baptiste VII/105
- Alatsata IX/218
- Albania II/13; III/59, 164, 166, 169, 205-206, 208, 211-213; V/23-25, 27-28, 31-32, 245; IX/154, 156; X/221
- Albert the Great IX/61
- Albert, Henri V/109, 113, 115
- Alberti, Leandro IX/37
- Isole appartenenti all’Italia* IX/37
- Alberti, Leon Battista IX/65
- Alembert, Jean-Baptiste le Rond d’II/54, 71; V/70
- Alepoudelis (family) I/271
- Aleppo V/57, 202; VI/130, 133, 142; VII/72; IX/136
- Alexander (Byzantine emperor) I/191

- Alexander I (Russian tsar) I/66; X/199
Alexander (ship) VI/141
 Alexander from Aphrodisias II/64
 Alexander the Great I/57; II/67, 88; IX/43
 Alexandria (Egypt) I/136, 138, 259;
 III/202; V/199; VI/23; VII/31, 158-159,
 164; VIII/151; X/116-117
 Alexander (grandson of Catherine II
 the Great) IV/17
 Alexandris, Alexis IX/212
 Alexandru, Nicolae IV/65
 Alfonso (king of Aragon) IX/56;
 Algarve X/221
 Algeria X/234
 Ali Pasha of Ioannina I/64; II/154;
 V/100, 245, 247, 251; VII/205, 287, 341
 Alicante VII/133
 Alimnia V/181, 183-184
 Aliotti, Philip VI/149-150
 Aliprandi, Giovanni I/50
 Alkatraz V/178
 Alklos I/150-151
Allgemeine Literaturzeitung I/32
Allgemeine Zeitung VII/120, 122
 Allon, Henry IV/120
 Almagià, Roberto IX/78, 89
 Almyros VII/330, 340-341, 343
 Alone IX/16
 Alonso da Santa Cruz IX/42
 *Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las
 afecciones de los melancólicos* IX/42
 *Isolario general de todas las isles del
 mundo* IX/42-43
 Alpes-Maritimes V/219, 236
 Alps (mountains) VI/201
 Alsace-Lorraine I/239; X/25
 Aleshki X/261
 Amalia (queen of Greece) III/14; X/78
 Amantos, Konstantinos VI/21
 Amathous (Cyprus) II/186
 Amaury, Duval (Charles-Alexandre-
 Amaury Pineux) VI/115
 Amazon(s) II/85, 88
 Amazon (river) V/167
 Ambelakia I/97; VI/62; VII/330
 Ambrosius IX/61
 America. *See* United States of America
 America (continent) VII/186, 248; IX/21,
 24, 40, 43; X/39
 America, Central VI/244; IX/43
 America, North II/215; V/71; VII/185;
 IX/43; X/192
 America, Latin. *See* America, South
 America, South I/168, 178; IV/200, 209;
 V/121, 134, 167; VII/182, 198; IX/43-
 44; X/33, 40-41, 44, 50-51, 53, 102
 Amfissa I/269; X/79
 Amiens (Peace of) VII/188, 192
 Ammermann V/157
 Ammonius II/64
 Moretti (family) VII/114
 Amorgos I/115, 124; X/220
 Amorianos (family) I/123
 Amphion I/29
 Amsterdam I/160; II/39, 47, 124, 128;
 VII/35, 205, 218, 221, 242, 245, 282;
 VIII/104; X/46
 Amvrakikos (gulf) VII/295-297
 Amyot, Jacques IX/169, 190-191
 Anagnostis, Dimitrios (painter) V/31-32
 Anagnostis, Michail (painter) V/31
 Anagnostis, Nikos III/209
 Λογοτεχνικό λαϊκό βήμα / *The People's
 Literary Tribune* III/209, 211
 Ananias from Antiparos II/57
 Anartary, Sarah. *See* Abbott, Sarah
 Anastasis, Giovanni VI/146
 Anatoli (Thessaly) VII/343
 Anatolia II/78; III/71-72, 93; V/46, 63,
 242; VI/36; VII/38; IX/206, 214; X/235
 Anatoliko V/243
 Anavra VII/343
 Ancona I/95; VII/200-201, 280, 282,
 288; IX/49; X/230

- Andalusia **I**/246, 255
 Anderson, Benedict **II**/166, 173, 178; **VI**/12
 Andrea, Ignazio d' **VI**/149-150
 Andreossy, A. F. **V**/100-101, 103-105
 Andrew **VII**/225
 Andrinople. *See* Adrianople
 Andriotis, Nikolaos **IX**/213
 Andronic from Rhodes **II**/64
 Andros **I**/120-121; **VI**/218, 227, 234, 242; **IX**/74
 Androutsos, Odysseas **VIII**/11, 13, 87, 90, 92
 Andrulachi, Giovanni **VII**/206
 Andryane, Alexandre **IV**/12
 Angeli (family) **I**/199
 Angelis (Greek musician) **X**/167
 Angell, Norman **II**/204, 212
 Angelo, Jacopo **IX**/79
 Angelomatis-Tsougarakis, Helen **VI**/10
The Eve of the Greek Revival: British Travellers' Perceptions of Early Nineteenth-Century Greece **VI**/10
 Angelou, Alkis **III**/22, 26, 31
 Angelou, Athanasios D. **III**/49
 Angevins (family) **II**/19
 Angola **VII**/34
 Angravaris, Dem. **VII**/165
 Anio **I**/140
 Ankara (Agreement of) **IX**/208, 216
 Annan, Kofi **II**/202
Annuaire de l'Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France **II**/110, 112 (*see also* Association pour l'encouragement)
 Anonymous Hellene **VI**/165-186
 Ansbach **II**/47
Ανταίος **X**/150, 157 (*see also* Batsis, D.)
 Antalya **I**/257
 Anthimos II (ecumenical patriarch) **IX**/129
 Anthimos (metropolitan of Corinth) **IX**/133-134
Anthologion **I**/45, 47-49
 Anthrakitis, Methodios **II**/55
 Anticythera **X**/75
 Antikyra (Boeotia) **X**/221
 Antilles **VII**/34, 36, 117
 Antim Ivireanul. *See* Ivireanul, Antim
 Antioch **I**/257; **III**/50, 60
 Antiparos **II**/57
 Antipas (monk) **IX**/100
 Antipodes **IX**/15
 Antoniadi, G. **I**/253
 Antwerp **VI**/231; **VII**/242
 Apennine (mountains) **VII**/255
 Aphrodisias **II**/64
 Aphrodite **I**/134; **II**/201; **X**/183, 186
 Apian, Pierre **IX**/12
 Apollo **VIII**/138; **IX**/67, 74-75
 Apocello, Jacopo **I**/43
 Apollo, Belvedere **II**/89
 Apollodorus **IX**/27
 Apostolescu, N. I. **X**/273-274
 Apostolidis, Misael **II**/156; **VIII**/132
 Appiah, Anthony **VIII**/200
Loyalty to Humanity **VIII**/200
 Aquila **IX**/56
 Arabia **VII**/34
 Arabian Peninsula **III**/72
 Aragon **I**/255; **IX**/56
 Arampatzidou, Lena **VIII**/179-208
 Ararat (mountain) **IX**/23
 Arasy, Jean Vincent **V**/53, 55, 57
 Arcadia (Peloponnese) **V**/252
 Archadia (Crete) **IX**/66
 Arcadius **VI**/61
 Archimedes **I**/136; **X**/48
Archives genevoises **IV**/13; **VIII**/7, 11
Archives of Pontos/Αρχείον Πόντου **IX**/219
 Arcoudena (Rethymno) **II**/155
 Ardèche **V**/96
 Ardenitsa **V**/25, 27
 Arena, Rosina **VII**/271
 Arensberg, Conrad **VII**/48
 Argalasti **VII**/324

- Argenteuil **VI/26**
 Argenti (family) **VII/227**
 Argentina IV/199; VII/214, 241; **X/40**
 Argentis, P. P. **X/229-230**
 Arges **II/157**
Argo (ship) **II/85**
 Argolid **I/266**
 Argonauts **II/85**
 Argos **III/26, 180**
 Argos (Karpathos) **V/191**
 Argosaronikos **I/114, 116**
 Argostoli **X/70, 74**
 Argovia **IX/74**
 Argyriadis, Nikolaos **VIII/145**
 Argyriou, Asterios **VIII/102**
 Argyrokastro III/206-211; **VIII/151, 153, 155**
 Argyropoulos, Pericles **II/93, 99, 101-102, 106; VIII/142**
 Argyropoulos, Roxane D. **I/69-87; II/53-65; III/175-188; V/255-260; VI/167, 187-206;**
 Aristides of Miletus **IX/192**
Milesian Tales **IX/192**
 Aristides **I/64**
 Aristophanes **VI/75; VIII/145; IX/194; X/269**
Acharnians **VIII/145**
The Birds **IX/194**
 Aristotle **I/136, 165, 173, 179, 188-189; II/53, 55-64; III/68; IV/91; VIII/147; IX/61, 196**
Analytics **II/64**
Categories **II/64**
Ethics **I/165, 179; II/62**
History of Animals **II/64**
Logic **II/62**
Metaphysics **II/64**
Meteorology **II/64**
On Fever **II/64**
On Interpretation **II/64**
On Plants **II/64**
On the Heavens **II/64**
On the Soul **II/64**
Parts of Animals **II/62**
Poetics **II 64; VIII/147**
Politics **I/165, 173, 179, 188**
Rhetoric **II/62-64**
Sense and Sensibilia **II/64**
Sophistical Refutations **II/64**
Topics **II/62, 64**
 Arkas, N. A. **X/258**
 Arkoi **V/181, 184**
 Armathia (Dodecanese) **V/181, 184**
 Armenia **X/229-230**
 Armolia (Chios) **X/237, 242-244**
 Arnaud (brothers) **VII/49, 51**
 Arnaud, Jean-Baptiste **VII/49**
 Arnaud, Jean-Luc **IX/9-10**
 Arnauld, Antoine **II/139**
Grammaire générale et raisonnée
(see also Lancelot, Cl.) **II/139**
 Arnim, Achim von **VIII/48**
Das Knaben Wunderhorn *(see also Brentano, Cl.)* **VIII/48**
 Arnold **I/133, 188**
 Arnold, Matthew **X/205**
 Arnold, Edward Vernon **VI/70**
The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin *(see also Conway, R. S.)* **VI/70**
 Arnoud, Thérèse **VII/116**
 Aroni, Antula **VII/207**
 Aroni, Michiel **VII/207**
 Arrigo, Frederigo Martello di. *See* Martellus Henricus Germanus
 Arrivabene, Opprandino **VI/187**
 Arsenios II (Patriarch of Serbia) **IX/97**
 Arsenios (archbishop) **VIII/182**
 Arta **III/26; IV/158; V/247; VI/133, 208, 214; VII/297; VIII/151; IX/133**
 Arta (Amvrakikos) **VII/295**
Arte veneziana del navigare **IX/53**
 Arve **IV/9**
 Asdrachas, Spyros I. **I/120, 245, 247; II/7-30, 153-159; V/41-42, 60; VI/166**
 Ashworth, Lucian M. **II/203-224**

- Asia I/192, 234; IV/95; V/134; VI/21; VII/204, 217; IX/17, 21, 24, 35, 43, 80, 82
- Asia Minor I/58, 114, 122, 124, 159, 245, 247, 249, 251-252, 256-257, 259-260, 262, 269, 273; II/7, 74, 77, 81, 172-173; III/39-40, 49, 59-60; V/156, 189, 194-195, 198-201, 203-207, 209, 212; VI/68, 75, 208; VII/127, 130, 183, 201, 241, 243, 245; VIII/15, 107; IX/33, 84, 162, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 218, 220-221, 223, 225, 229; X/116, 118, 229, 284
- Asia Minor Association in Rethymno IX/222-223
- Asia Minor Chronicles/Μικρασιατικά Χρονικά* IX/219, 221
- Asia Minor Echo/Μικρασιατική Ήχώ* IX/218-219
- Asia Minor Hearth/Μικρασιατική Εστία* IX/219, 221
- Asopios, Konstantinos VIII/123-125, 127-128, 131-137, 141, 146
- ASPIDA X/308
- Aspra Spitia VII/284
- Aspromourgos, Giannis IX/218
- Association of Alatsatians/Σύλλογος Αλατσατιανών IX/217-218
- Association of Lausanne Treaty Emigrants IX/224
- Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France (*see also* Annuaire) II/93, 109
- Astros I/56
- Asty/Ἄστυ* III/21; X/133
- Astypalaia I/125; V/184-185
- Atalanti V/247; VII/327, 340-341
- Athanasiос (Patriarch of Antioch) III/50
- Athanasiос (metropolitan) IX/96-97
- Athanasiос (monk) II/36
- Athanasiос (painter) IX/154-156
- Athanasiос (painter from Spathia) V/28-29
- Athanassi, Kyriaki VI/141
- Athanassiou, Dimitris V/100
- Athena I/66, 135-136; II/88-89
- Athenaeum, The* I/204
- Athens I/63, 74, 82-84, 92, 96, 99, 123, 169-170, 183-186, 188-189, 203, 227, 229, 237, 271; II/68-69, 72, 75, 89, 93, 96, 107-108, 114, 117, 148, 155; III/7-8, 10-11, 14, 16, 18-20, 23, 26, 28-29, 46, 66, 69, 111-113, 120-121, 180, 203; IV/119, 124, 157, 163, 215, 219, 231-232; V/67, 79-80, 86, 93, 107-109, 122, 126, 130-134, 139, 243, 247, 252; VI/19, 101, 109, 133, 187-188, 191-193, 198-200, 205-206, 214-216, 218, 221-222, 224-227, 239; VII/127, 131-132, 135, 137, 282; VIII/7, 9, 56, 126, 132, 180, 206; IX/29, 207-208, 217, 220, 225, 231; X/70-71, 75, 78, 82, 112-113, 115-118, 120-121, 123, 127, 130, 132, 136, 156, 265, 269, 274, 278, 280-281, 288, 291, 293, 307
- Athinagoras (bishop) IV/88-91
- Αθηνά* (newspaper) X/79
- Αθηναϊκά Νέα* IV/165
- Athonias School. *See* Athos Academy
- Athos Academy I/127, 129-135, 137, 152, 154-155
- Athos, Mount I/47-49, 129, 131-137, 150-152, 156; II/55; III/71, 98, 100, 102-103, 107; IV/63-65, 67, 70, 72-75, 78; V/21-25, 27-29; VII/205; VIII/103; IX/141, 152-153, 155-157; X/273
- Atlantic Ocean I/234; VI/35; VII/182, 188, 193, 197-198, 214, 290; IX/21, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 88
- Atlantis IX/194
- Atlas Cornaro* IX/54, 57-59
- Attica I/114, 266; III/50, 112-114; VI/208; VII/132, 135; X/132

- Aube V/232
 Aubert-Dubayet, J. B. A. V/99
 Aubigné, Théodore-Agrippa d' IX/15
Les Tragiques IX/15, 26
Misères IX/15
 Aubin (notary) VII/115-116
 Audibert (notary) VII/105
 Augenthalter, Haus IV/226
 Augsburg VII/86; IX/37; X/17-19, 24
Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung VI/120-121
 Augustus, Octavian IX/43; X/270
 Aurégan, Pierre VIII/186
 Austel, Henry VII/308
 Australia III/119
 Austria I/210, 212; II/32, 45; III/51, 141, 146-147, 160-163, 169, 204; IV/9-10, 91, 96, 223-224, 227-229; V/21, 86, 89, 95, 97-101, 105, 197, 234; VI/102, 119, 135, 147; VII/188, 248; X/21-23, 29-30, 121, 211, 234
 Autelz, Guillaume des I/13
 Averoff, Evangelos V/136
 Averoff, Georgios X/116-117
 Aveyron V/224, 235
 Avierino, G. III/196
 Avierinos (family) X/257
 Avignon III/96; V/226
 Avranches IX/167, 189
 Axios (river) V/45
 Axiotis (family) I/122
 Aydin V/194
 Ayvalik IX/227
 Azores IX/40
 Azov Sea I/152; VII/221, 239, 241, 243-245, 248; X/255-256, 258-264
- Baalbek VI/30
 Baatz, H. IV/231
 Babel I/155; IX/15, 23, 26
 Babel, Isaac III/204
Odessa's Scent III/204
- Babinger, Franz X/280
 Babylon IX/15-16, 168
 Bacau V/24
 Bacchus IX/74-75
 Backa III/164, 170
 Backhouse, R. S. X/111, 113-114
 Bacon, Francis I/133; V/177
Nouvelle Atlantide V/177
 Badetti, Lorenzo VI/149
 Badoer, Giacomo VII/128
 Bagalà (family) VII/121
 Bagalà, Domenico VII/121
 Bağış, Egemen IX/230
 Bagnères V/237
 Bailly VIII/23
 Bailyn, Bernard I/163
 Bakhtin, Mikhail VIII/183; IX/166
 Bal, Francesco VII/263
Balcanica X/292
 Bălcescu, Nicolae X/266
 Balearic Islands VII/31; IX/83
 Balibar, Etienne VIII/193-194
 Balkan League III/166
 Balkan Peninsula. *See* Balkans
 Balkan States. *See* Balkans
Balkan Studies X/292
 Balkans I/65, 92, 142, 256, 267, 269; II/32, 74, 77, 81, 161, 171-173, 203, 205, 207, 209-210, 213-214, 219; III/37, 45, 47, 51-52, 54-55, 59-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 76, 79, 96-98, 108, 139, 151, 162; IV/59-61, 64, 70, 72-73, 88, 92, 94, 97-98, 199-201, 205, 209-211, 218-219, 221-222, 224-225, 227-233; V/21-24, 30-32, 61, 95, 195, 204; VI/9, 20, 134-135, 208, 226; VII/18, 129, 206, 209, 222, 281, 300; VIII/50, 57-58, 96, 105; IX/33, 142, 153, 156, 159, 210; X/164
- Balsamon IX/103
 Baltic Sea IV/97; V/89; VII/181, 197; X/262
 Balzac, Honoré de IX/165, 173, 178-179, 187

- Illusions perdues* **IX/173**
La Comédie humaine **IX/178, 187**
- Bampas **VII/340**
 Banac, Ivo **III/152-153**
 Banat **III/164, 170**
 Bănescu, N. **X/275**
 Banff, Samuel **X/46**
 Banks
 Ave Gratia Plena **VII/80**
 del SS. Salvatore **VII/80**
 dell'Annunziata. *See* Ave Gratia Plena
 dello Spirito Santo **VII/80**
 di Napoli **VII/79**
 di San Giacomo e Vittoria **VII/80**
 di Sant'Eligio **VII/80**
 di S. Maria del Popolo **VII/80**
 Monte dei Poveri **VII/80**
 Monte della Pietà **VII/79-80**
 Agricultural **X/104**
 of Athens **X/104, 107, 114, 116-117, 121, 126-128, 131-134**
 Baring **X/39, 46**
 Carli (Augsburg) **X/18**
 Crédit Lyonnais **X/116-117**
 Currant (Stafidiki Trapeza) **X/110, 114-115, 118, 124, 129-130**
 of England **VII/218; X/39, 42, 44, 47, 52**
 Eurohyp (Hypothekenbank Frankfurt) **X/121**
 Goldsmith **X/39, 46**
 Haute de Paris **X/118-119, 130**
 Industrial **X/133**
 Ionian **I/186; X/64-65, 114-115, 123**
 La Marseillaise **X/130**
 Mylius (Milan) **X/21**
 of Mytilini (of Mytilene) **I/251; X/133**
 National of Germany (National-bank für Deutschland) **X/130**
 National of Greece **I/253-254; VI/126; VIII/150; X/62, 64, 111, 114-115, 118, 121-122, 129, 133-134**
- Ottoman Imperial **VI/31, 37; X/119**
 of Paris **X/119**
 of Paris Union (de l'Union Parisienne) **X/104, 107, 115, 118-119, 121, 126, 128-130, 132-133**
 Rothschild, N. M. **X/39, 46**
 of Saint George (Genova) **VII/22**
- Banneker, Benjamin **I/170**
 Barbarossa, Hayreddin **X/224**
 Barbary **V/43; VII/140, 164; X/229-230**
 Barbati (family) **X/262**
 Barbat, M. **X/261**
 Barbé **X/130**
 Barbié du Bocage, Jean-Denis **II/68-69, 71-73, 75, 77, 79-81, 83-84, 88-89, 111; V/70**
General Map of Greece and its Colonies **II/81-82, 88-89**
 Barbier, Frédéric **V/71, 77**
 Barbier, G. F. (Il Guercino) **X/29**
 Barbu, Daniel **IV/83, 85**
 Bărcan **III/77, 80, 84; IV/99, 102**
 Barcelona **VII/290; X/221**
 Barelli, Vasileios. *See* Valeris, Vasileios
 Barff, Samuel **X/112**
 Bargigli, N. (consul) **I/249, 251; V/197**
 Barker (English businessman) **VII/267**
 Barlow, Joel **I/162**
 Barrès, Maurice **VIII/195-196, 200**
 Barrese, Vittoria **VII/273**
 Barrett Browning, Elizabeth **III/13**
 Barthélémy, Jean-Jacques, Abbé **II/67-69, 70, 72; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178**
Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece **II/67-70, 72-75, 79, 81, 90; III/179; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178**
 Barthes, Roland **VIII/186, 208**
 Bartolo, Giacomoo **VII/166**
 Basarab, Neagoe **IV/70-76, 78-79, 82-85**
Invataturile lui Neagoe Basarab catre fiul sau Theodosie **IV/83**
 Basarab, Nicolae Alexandru **III/87, 89, 91, 101**

- Basch, Sophie II/132, 150; VI/24
- Basegio, Girolamo IX/47
- Basel V/114; IX/169; X/24, 26
- Basil I (Byzantine emperor) I/191, 197, 199
- Basil II (Byzantine emperor) IV/122
- Basile, Valetino VII/273
- Basilica* II/47
- Basilon, F. I/98
- Bassnett, Susan VIII/190-191
- Bastille II/129
- Bataille, Georges V/173
- Báthori, Gábor III/73-74, 76
- Batsis, Dimitris X/150, 154-155, 157
Ανταίος X/150, 157
Heavy Industry in Greece / H βαρειά βιομηχανία στην Ελλάδα X/150, 154
- Batta, Gio. VII/115
- Batta, Giuseppe VII/115
- Batta, Nicolò Ricardi VII/115
- Bavaria VI/118, 122-123, 210; X/62
- Bayazid II (sultan) IV/64
- Bayonne VII/31
- Beaton, Roderick IV/173; IX/166
Introduction to Modern Greek Literature IV/173
- Baudrillard, Jean V/172
- Beaujour, Felix de V/99; VI/136
Tableau du commerce de la Grèce formé d'après une moyenne, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1797 VI/136
- Beaumont, Alfred VI/192
- Beauzée, Nicolas II/139
- Beccaria, Cesare I/178, 180; II/98
- Beer, Gillian IV/182-184
Satire, Voice, and Nineteenth-century Science IV/183
- Belarus I/212
- Belavilas, N. X/241
- Belfort V/219
- Belgium I/208, 227; II/130-131; IV/222; V/234; VI/229, 231; IX/150; X/234
- Belgrade III/142, 147-148, 155, 160, 172; IV/215; V/47; VII/302
- Belisarius, Flavius III/92; IV/122
- Bell, Charles IV/181
- Bellaguras (family) VII/207
- Bellay, Joachim du I/11, 13
Deffence et illustration de la langue françoise I/11, 13
- Belleforest, François de IX/11, 13
Histoire universelle IX/11
- Belleville I/238-239
- Belleville (family) VII/117
- Belleville, Marie-Madeleine VII/104
- Bellini, Gentile I/100
- Bellini, Jacopo I/94
- Belmusto (family) VII/272
- Bembo, Giovanni IX/47
- Benedicto, de Georgis VII/308
- Beneševic, V. IX/101
- Benveniste, Henriette-Rika IX/249-253
- Benincasa, Grazioso IX/57
- Benjamin, Walter VI/46, 49-52; VIII/189-190; IX/203-204; X/216
La catastrofe come continuum della storia VI/49
- Bentham, Jeremy I/70, 201, 203
- Benza (family) VII/102, 105, 114-117
- Benza, Bartolomeo VII/104, 108, 114-116
- Benza, Dominique VII/117
- Benza, G. Battista VII/114, 118
- Benza, Giuseppe VII/114, 116
- Benza, Jean-Baptiste Thomas VII/117-118
- Benza, Leonardo VII/115
- Benza, Thomas VII/116
- Berardi, Jean Baptiste VII/105
- Bercenay-le-Hayer V/232-233
- Berchet, Giovanni IV/10
- Berdyansk X/255-256, 260-262
- Berger, Sam V/126, 136, 143
- Berghoff, Hartmut X/108
- Bergler, Štefan II/40
- Bergson V/118; VIII/202

- Berio (family) VII/114
 Berkeley V/128, 130-131, 133, 140, 144
 Berlin I/138; II/150, 185; IV/177, 205, 212,
 222, 227, 231; V/153, 213; VI/57, 114;
 VIII/29, 36, 119-120, 128-130, 133, 145;
 X/151, 265, 270, 281
 Berlin (Congress of) X/54, 91
 Berlin-Dahlem IV/200
 Berlin, Isaiah I/80; VI/178; X/217
 Berlinghieri, Francesco IX/78, 89
 Septe giornate della geographia IX/89
 Bernard, Claude I/237; IV/173
 Introduction to the Study of Medicine
 IV/173
 Bernardis, Argyros VII/134
 Berne IV/7, 10; VIII/36
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo IX/149
 Bernstein, Edward I/241
 Bersuire, Pierre IX/75
 Ovidius moralizatus IX/75
 Bert, Paul I/237
 Berza, Mihail X/266, 279, 284
 Bessarabia II/209; V/165
 Bessarion III/41
 Bessi, Benedetta IX/63-76
 Besson (notary) VII/105
 Bétant, Élie-Ami IV/7, 30; VIII/19
 Bevin, Ernest II/201
 Beyerchen, Alan IV/202
 Bezias, Donatos IV/179, 182
 Bhabha, Homi VIII/192-193
 Biagini, Eugenio I/202, 206
 Bianu, Ioan II/34
 Bibby VII/225
 Bible I/23, 139; II/34, 120; III/48; IV/
 188; V/8, 12; VIII/59, 62, 73; IX/13-14,
 20, 61
 Bible Society VIII/62
Bibliothèque Universelle II/112
 Bien, Peter VIII/180-181, 183, 186-187, 204
 Bigor V/31
 Biliotti (consul) V/202
 Biliziotis, Stamatis VI/234
 Bion the Borysthenite I/148-149
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
 III/146; IV/220; X/211
 Bistrița III/76
 Bithynia III/71, 92
 Black Sea I/136, 144, 153-154, 189, 245,
 257, 260; II/72, 171-172; III/7; IV/95-
 97; V/199-200, 205, 207; VI/13, 135;
 VII/184, 208, 221, 227, 240, 242, 245,
 248, 279, 283, 288-289, 295, 297, 299,
 304; IX/33, 84; X/95, 255-256, 258-260,
 262-264
 Blado, Antonio I/35-37, 40, 42-43
 Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de IV/191,
 193, 195
 Prodrome d'une nouvelle distribution
 systématique du Règne animal IV/193
 Blanc, Louis Jean Joseph Charles I/85
 Blanqui, August I/239
 Blaschke, Hans IV/225
 Blaquier, Edward X/43
 Blockmans, Wim VI/42
 Les origines de l'État moderne en
 Europe (see also Genet, J.-Ph.) VI/42
 Blunt, H. VII/308
 Boccaccio, Giovanni IX/77, 192
 Decameron IX/77, 192
 Bocche di Cattaro VII/204
 Bocchi, Achille I/44
 Boeckh (Böckh), August VI/114-115,
 117; VIII/119-120, 134, 146
 Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum
 VI/114
 Boëjat, Hippolyte VIII/36
 Boemus, Joannes IX/11
 Boeotia I/266; III/112, 114; VI/208;
 VII/132, 323-325
 Boer War VII/244
 Boethius, A. IX/127
 Boğazköy VI/30
 Bogdan, I. X/274-276

- Bogdania V/31
 Bogomils III/152, 155; X/273
 Bohor, Covo VI/146
 Boismond de (consul) V/46; VI/135
 Boissonade, Jean François II/111, 138,
 142-143, 150; VI/55-56, 59, 67, 69-
 71, 73-76
 Boka, Kotorska VII/205, 207
 Bolanachi, Jacques C. II/111
 Bologna I/44, 47; IV/12
 Bolsheviks VII/240, 245
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de
 I/79
 Bonaparte, Catherine II/136-137
 Bonaparte, Jérôme II/136-137
 Bonaparte, Napoleon I/63, 84; II/130,
 132, 136; V/70, 101-105; VI/118; VII/187-
 188, 193; VIII/17, 45; IX/144, 148; X/24,
 27, 44, 193, 199, 203, 206, 210, 215
 Bonifacio VII/163
 Bonin, Hubert X/118, 133
 Bönninger, Lorenz IX/77
 Bonnant, P. A. VIII/8, 35
 Bonnechose, Henri-Marie-Gaston Bois-
 normand de IV/178
 Bonnefoux (captain) VII/114
 Bonnet, Charles IV/194
Contemplation de la nature IV/194
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de IV/10,
 12-13
 Bordeaux VII/187
 Bordone, Benedetto IX/39-41
*Libro di Benedetto Bordone nel qual
 si ragiona de tutte l'isole del mondo*
 IX/39-41
 Borel, Balthazar VII/123
 Borelli, F. VII/158
 Borelli, G. VII/158
 Borg, Antonio IX/47
 Borg, Salvador (captain) VI/140
 Borysthenes (*see also* Dnieper) I/148-
 150, 152
 Bosanquet (family) VI/142
 Boschini, Marco IX/51, 144
Breve istruzione IX/144
 Bosnia III/141, 146-147, 164, 166-170,
 172; VI/244; VII/204, 206; VIII/159
 Bosporus I/91, 97, 149-150; V/88;
 VII/299; IX/150, 152
 Bossi, Benigno IV/10
 Boston I/165, 179; VII/191
 Boston Philhellenic Society I/165
Boston Review VIII/200
 Botsaris, Markos I/212; III/186; VIII/13,
 19
 Böttiger, Karl August VI/106
 Bottu VI/148
 Botzaris. *See* Botsaris
 Bouba V/252
 Bouboucky. *See* Bouboukis
 Bouboukis, I. K. II/153, 157-158
 Bouchier, James II/203
 Bouchard, Jacques II/31-51
 Boudouris, Dimitrios X/79
 Boué, Ami VII/307
 Bouloux, Nathalie IX/77-94
 Bourbon (royal family) II/130; VI/113;
 VII/38; X/189, 193, 197
 Bourdenay V/232-233
 Bourdieu, Pierre VI/46
 Bourget, Paul VIII/197
 Bourghas VII/308
 Bourgignon d'Anville, Jean-Baptiste
 II/68, 71-72
 Boutos, Vassilis IV/166
*Blood Libel/H συκοφαντία τον αἵμα-
 τος* IV/166
 Bouvier, Bertrand IV/7, 14, 29
 Bouvier-Bron, Michelle IV/7-31; VIII/7-46
*La mission de Capodistrias en Suisse
 (1813-1814)* IV/15
 Bowring, John X/43
 Boyens IX/122
 Bracciolini, Poggio IX/72

- Bracken, Kay V/139
 Brailsford, H. N. II/203-204
New Leader II/204
 Brâncoveanu, Constantin II/34-36, 38-39; III/49; IV/102
Των Πλουτάρχων Χαιρονέως Ελληνικών καὶ Ρωμαϊκών Παραλλήλων II/34
 Brâncoveanu, Ilinka II/38
 Branković, Đurađ IV/62
 Branković, George IX/95-102, 104
 Brașov IV/98-99
 Bratislava IV/215
 Braudel, Fernand I/130, 248; VI/13, 46; VII/215; IX/226
 Brazil VI/247; IX/44; X/44
 Breitenfeld IX/127
 Brentano, Clemens VIII/48
Das Knaben Wunderhorn (see also Arnim, A. von) VIII/48
 Brest I/234
 Brigade. See Pléiade
 Briggs, Elis V/125, 136, 140
 Britain. See Great Britain
 British Association for the Advancement of Science II/224
 British Isles. See Great Britain
 British Oral History Society IX/201
British Quarterly Review IV/120
 Brogniart. See Brongniart
 Brongniart, Alexandre II/158
 Brotherton, E. A. X/111, 113
 Brouquier (captain) VII/114
 Brown, Dan IX/134
 Brown, John I/212-213
 Bruges X/229-230
 Brugmann, Karl X/270
 Brunet, J. C. V/74, 81, 92
Manuel du libraire V/92
 Brunet de Presle, Charles-Marie-Wladimir II/93, 106, 109; VI/63, 108-111
 Brussels I/227; II/130-131, 133, 135-137; IV/215
 Bryant, Rebecca IX/205
 Bryce, James IV/119
 Bryennios, Iosif VII/21
 Bryer, Anthony III 55
 Buchan, John VIII/206
Prester John VIII/206
 Bucharest II/33-34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 57, 61, 155, 157, 204, 214; III/49; IV/215; V/24, 31, 101; VI/57, 62, 118, 133; VII/205; VIII/136; X/165-166, 169, 265, 267, 271-272, 275-276, 278-280, 283-284, 287-294
 Bucharest Academy II/45, 57
 Büchner, Ludwig IV/177-178
 Buchon, Jean VIII/50
 Budapest IV/215, 217
 Bueckenburg (Bückeburg) I/24
 Buenos Aires X/40
 Buerkel, Josef IV/224
 Bukovina II/209
 Bulgaria I/256, 261; III/35, 59-60, 66-67, 164-168, 170; IV/200-201, 205, 217-219, 226-227; V/22-24, 27, 31, 43, 132; VII/305; VIII/151, 154, 157; IX/130; X/296
 Bulgarian Voluntary Society III/166, 172
 Bulgaris. See Voulgaris
Bulletin de la Presse Grecque (see Lhéritier) VI/21
 Buonarroti, Filippo IV/7, 10-11, 20, 26
 Buondelmonti, Cristoforo IX/28-33, 36, 39, 63-69, 71-76, 80-88, 90, 92
Descriptio insule Cretae IX/29, 63, 71-74
Liber insularum Archipelagi IX/ 29-32, 63-64, 72, 74, 79-80, 82-83, 90, 92
 Buondelmonti, Magdalene IX/29
 Buondelmonti, Manente IX/29
 Burbury VIII/308
 Burckhardt, Jacob I/11, 14
 Burke, Edmund X/191, 201
 Burnham, James X/145
The Managerial Revolution X/145
 Burnouf, Émile VI/55

- Burnouf, Eugène VI/112
 Burnouf, Jean-Louis VI/112
 Burns VII/225
 Bursa III/92; V/197, 206; VII/204
 Bush, George W. VI/243
 Butcher, William I/207-210, 212, 214,
 217-219, 221, 240, 243
 Buttmann, Philipp I/165
 Greek Grammar I/165
 Buurt, Adrian I/160
 Buxton, C. R. II/203-204
 Buxton, Noel II/203-204
 Buzau IV/64
 Bykovskaya, N. X/256
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord I/63, 185,
 236; VI/10, 195; VIII/14, 114; X/35-
 36, 44, 46, 48, 51, 191-192
 Bywater, Ingram II/116
Byzantinische Zeitschrift (see also
 Krumbacher, K.) IX/100; X/271
Byzantinisches Archiv (see also
 Krumbacher, K.) VI/55
 Byzantios, Skarlatos D. II/103
 Constantinopolis II/103
 Byzantium I/196, 198, 203-206; II/64, 120,
 159; III/25, 36, 61-64, 68, 70, 94, 97, 108;
 IV/76, 82, 86, 119, 126; V/93; VI/53, 56;
 VII/16-17; VIII/58, 108-109, 147, 153;
 IX/134, 141, 159; X/281, 289
- Cabot, Sebastian IX/42
 Cacavelas, Jeremiah X/288
 Cacoyannis, M. VIII/179
 Cadix. See Cadiz
 Cadiz VII/31, 42, 88, 133, 135, 157-159;
 IX/40; X/229
 Caesarea I/45
 Caffa IV/96
 Caftangioglou, Domna VI/146, 149
 Caftangioglou, Ioannis Gouta VI/139,
 141-142, 145-147, 155
 Caglioti, Gia VI/14
- Caïris. *See* Kairis
 Cairo V/199; VII/72, 157; X/118
 Calabria I/246, 253, 255; VII/120-121,
 124, 253-260, 263-268, 270, 272-275;
 X/229
 Calabrò (family) VII/271
 Calamata. *See* Kalamata
 Calderon, P. de la Barca X/209
Calendarium I/48
 California V/128, 131
 Călinescu, G. X/291
 Istoria Literaturii Române X/291
 Callergis, Stavros I/86
 Callimachi (family) II/44
 Callimachus IX/86
 Callinicos. *See* Kallinikos
 Callirhoe VI/199-200
 Calokardari (family) IV/191, 196-197
 Calvos. *See* Kálvos
 Camariano, Nestor IV/98; X/265-268,
 275, 277, 279-280, 283-284, 289-296
Catalogul manuscriselor grecești (2)
 X/293
*Primele încercări literare ale lui C.
 Negruzzi și prototipurile lor grecești*
 X/291
 Camariano-Cioran, Ariadna II/36; X/165-
 166, 265-267, 277, 279-280, 284-287,
 289-291, 296
Istoria literaturii române X/287
*Popular Songs and Phanariot Verses
 of Greeks and Romanians of the
 Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century/*
 Λαϊκά τραγούδια και φαναριώτικα
 στιχουργήματα Ελλήνων και Ρουμά-
 νων των 18ου και 19ου αιώνος X/165
Poricologos și Opsarologos grecesc
 X/286
*Spiritul revoluționar francez și Voltaire
 în limba greacă și română* X/286
 Cambridge VI/70
 Caminiti (family) VII/271
 Camocio, Gioan Francesco IX/49

- Isole famose, porti, fortezze e terre maritime* **IX/49**
- Camogli **VII/104**, 106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125
- Campana, A. **IX/76**
- Campbell, John K. **VIII/85**, 89-91, 93-94
Honour, Family and Patronage
VIII/85
- Campbell, Laughlin **V/139**
- Campe, Joachim Heinrich **X/161**
- Canaci, P. **I/253**
- Canada **VI/231**; **IX/44**
- Canale (family) **VII/123**
- Canart, Paul **I/40**
- Canary Islands **IX/40**
- Canaye, Philippe du Fresne de **VII/309**
- Candia (*see also* Chandakas, Heraklion)
I/231; **VII/81**, 201, 205; **IX/47**
- Candolle, Augustin-Pyramus de **IV/13**
- Canellopoulo, Miltiades **I/234**, 242
- Cannes **VII/114**
- Canning, George **I/167**, 213; **VIII/10**; **X/34**, 41
- Canova **II/89**
- Cantacuzino (family; *see also* Kantakouzenos) **II/36**; **IV/101**
Cantacuzino, Chronicle of **IV/68**
- Cantacuzino, Constantin **II/34**, 36, 41
- Cantacuzino, Dumitrușcu **II/38**
- Cantacuzino, Șerban **II/36**, 41; **IV/102**
- Cantacuzinou, Cassandra **II/38**, 41
- Cantemir, Antiochus **II/36**
- Cantemir, Constantin **II/41**
- Cantemir, Dimitrie **II/34**, 41-42, 46-49
Description de la Moldavie **II/46-47**
Divanul (Κριτήριον ἡ Διάλεξις του σοφού με τον κόσμο) **II/42**, 49
Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman **II/46**
- Canterbury **II/40**
- Cantu, Cesare **VI/187**
- Capinaki (family) **II/135**
- Capinaki, Marigo (Maria) **II/134-135**, 137-138
- Capinakis, Michel **II/134-135**
- Capinakis, Nicolas **II/135**
- Capo Verde **IX/36-37**
- Capodistrias, Ioannis **I/56**, 70, 73; **II/97**, 102-103, 121, 154; **III/186**; **IV/7**, 9-10, 12-20, 25, 29; **VI/118**, 123-125; **VII/334**; **VIII/8**, 14, 16, 19, 28, 37, 46, 110
- Cappadocia **IX/222**
- Capuchins **IX/117**, 121, 126-127, 131, 134-140
- Cara, Matei **X/166**
- Caracciolo (family) **VII/263-264**
- Caracciolo, Tommaso **VII/263**
- Caracostea, D. **X/286**, 290-291
- Caraman, Petru **X/292**
- Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi **IX/148**
- Caravolas, Jean **II/129-151**
- Carcassonne **VII/38**, 50, 54
- Carciotti, Giovanni **VII/206**
- Carelli, Giuseppe **VII/255**
- Carigrad. *See* Tarigrad
- Caristran **VII/302**
- Carlsbad (Decrees of) **VI/103**; **X/212**, 214
- Carlyle **VIII/204**
- Carmelina* (ship) **VI/141**
- Carousades. *See* Karousades
- Carpaccio, Vittore **I/94**
- Carpathian Mountains **I/145**; **IV/96**
- Carras, Iannis C. **I/127-156**
- Carrer, Luigi **VI/187**
- Carrega (family) **VII/114**
- Carrère, Frederic **IV/161**
Judaism and Christianity and the Incidents in Zakynthos on Good Friday/Ιουδαϊσμός και Χριστιανισμός και τα εν Ζακύνθω συμβάντα κατά την Μεγάλην Παρασκευήν **IV/161**
- Carribean Sea **VII/34**
- Carrière, Charles **VII/38**, 41, 109
- Carrington, Edward **I/172**
- Carrino, Annastella **VII/99-125**
- Carruthers, H. (consul) **VII/247**

- Cartagena **VII**/157-158; **X**/221
- Carte de l'Académie. *See* Cassini
- Cartojan, N. **III**/86; **X**/279, 284, 290
- Casale, Monferato **IX**/50
- Casanova, Eugenio **I**/43
- Caspian Sea **V**/89; **IX**/33, 84
- Cassagnac, Paul de **I**/238
- Cassini (map of) **V**/155-156, 215, 226-230, 232
- Cassini, Jacques-Dominique **V**/228
Carte générale et particulière de France. *See* Cassini (map of)
- Cassini de Thury, César-François **V**/228
Carte générale et particulière de France. *See* Cassini (map of)
- Casson, Mark **I**/271
- Casson, Stanley **II**/185
- Castelli, Francesco **VI**/149
- Castelnuovo **VII**/205
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart **VI**/248
- Castri (Kynourias) **II**/155
- Castrogiovanni. *See* Enna
- Catalans **VII**/132
- Catalonia **I**/255; **IX**/56; **X**/229
- Catania **VII**/225, 242
- Catanzaro **VII**/258
- Catherine II the Great (tsarina of Russia) **I**/63, 139, 149-152; **IV**/17, 23; **V**/70, 72, 75-77; **VIII**/105; **X**/289
- Catona **VII**/269, 273
- Caucasus **II**/185; **VIII**/185
- Cavafy, Constantinos P. **VIII**/200; **X**/168
The Mountain / To βουνό **X**/168
Waiting for the Barbarians **VIII**/200
- Cavala. *See* Kavala
- Cavalli-Sforza **V**/157
- Cavour, Camillo P. F. G. Benso, Count of **I**/212; **X**/120
- Cazazis, Neoklis **I**/69, 82, 84-87
Ο κοινοβουλευτισμός εν Ελλάδι (Πολιτική ψυχολογία) **I**/85
- Céard, Jean **IX**/12, 14
La nature et les prodiges **IX**/14
- Celerita (ship) **VI**/141
- Celts **VIII**/202
- Cenis (mountain) **VIII**/35
- Center Union Party (Ενωσις Κέντρου) **V**/121, 130, 133, 136-137, 139-146; **X**/306-309
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **V**/122-123, 126, 139
- Centre for Asia Minor Studies (Athens) **IX**/213-214, 220
- Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (France) **V**/230
- Cercel. *See* Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos
- Cervini, Marcello (cardinal) **I**/35-37, 40-44
- Cervo **VII**/105, 110
- Cesanis, Alvise **IX**/57
- Çeşme **I**/144; **V**/194, 199
- Cetkovic, Filippo **VII**/207
- Ceuta **X**/229
- Cevennes **VII**/271
- Ceylon **I**/214; **IX** 33
- Chabod, Federico **I**/21
- Chaillot **I**/162
- Chaironeia **II**/67-68, 72
- Chalki **I**/271
- Chalki (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184
- Chalkida **IV**/158; **VII**/287, 329, 339, 341; **IX**/82
- Chalkidiki **V**/59
- Chalkopoulos **X**/151
- Chamard, Henri **I**/11
Histoire de la Pléiade **I**/11
- Chambéry **VIII**/31, 35
- Champ de Mars (Paris) **I**/220
- Chandakas (see also Candia, Heraklion) **I**/122
- Channel. *See* Manche
- Chania **I**/229, 231; **V**/98; **VI**/188
- Chantilly **IX**/80, 87, 93
- Chardon de la Rochette, Simon **II**/93, 97, 109, 112, 126
Mélanges de critique et de philologie **II**/97

- Charilaos, E., Société **X**/116
 Chariton (monk, archbishop) **III**/97-
 107, 110
 Charles V (Holy Roman emperor) **V**/18,
 101
 Charles XII (king of France) **VIII**/17
 Charleville-Mézières **VI**/231
 Charmesseaux **V**/232-233
 Charmont, John **VI**/139
 Charnaud (family) **VI**/146
 Charnaud, Emilia **VI**/150
 Charnaud, Francis (consul) **VI**/130-
 131, 136-137, 140-141, 146, 148-150,
 153-156
 Charnaud, James **VI**/139, 149
 Charon **I**/96
 Charras, Jean-Baptiste **I**/215, 217
 Charron, Pierre **IX**/178
 Chassang, Alexis **IX**/174-177, 193-194
 Histoire du roman **IX**/174
 Chasseaud (family) **VI**/142
 Chasseaud, Gabriel **VI**/130, 138, 142
 Chasseaud, Peter (consul) **VI**/130, 136,
 138, 141, 143-144, 147, 149, 152-153
 Chateaubriand, François-René **I**/79;
 III/176, 184; **IX**/183; **X**/190-193, 197
 Génie du Christianisme **X**/192
 Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem **III**/184
 Romans **IX**/183
 Voyage en Italie **III**/184;
 Châteauvieux, Frédéric-Jacob Lullin
 de **VIII**/7-13, 15-17, 27, 37-40, 42-46
 Considérations sur l'état actuel de la
 Grèce **VIII**/7-8, 12
 Lettres de Saint-James **VIII**/17, 42-43,
 46
 Lettres sur l'Italie **VIII**/44
 Manuscrit venu de Sainte-Hélène
 d'une manière inconnue **VIII**/45-46
 Proverbes **VIII**/43
 Châteauvieux, Jacques-André Lullin
 de **VIII**/43
 Chatziiоannou, Maria Christina **VI**/14;
 VII/9-13, 213-237, 357-360; **X**/7-9, 33-55
 Chatzimichail (merchant) **X**/180
 Chatzipanagioti-Sangmeister, Julia **X**/
 161-187
 Chauvet, Jean-Baptiste **VII**/36
 Chavel, Jean **VIII**/7
 Chenderi, G. (merchant) **VII**/149
 Cherbuliez, Alexandre **IV**/7, 14-15; **VIII**/8
 Cherson **I**/132, 136, 150-151, 153; **X**/255-
 256, 260-261
 Chersonesus (Crete) **IX**/66
 Chesapeake Bay **I**/234
 Chesme. *See* Çeşme
 Chesnau, Jean **VII**/308
 Chiappa (family) **VII**/105, 18, 123-124
 Chiappa, Geronima **VII**/106, 124
 Chiappa, Giacomo **VII**/124
 Chiappa, Louis **VII**/105, 124
 Chiavari **VII**/109
 Childe Harold, **VI**/195
 Chile **X**/44
 Chiliomodi (Dodecanese) **V**/184
 China **I**/169; **IV**/199; **V**/213; **VI**/246-
 248; **VII**/150; **VIII**/180-181; **X**/48
 Chios **I**/114, 116, 120, 124, 129; **II**/93, 98,
 102, 108, 114, 130-133, 141-142, 145-
 146; **III**/9, 16-17, 111, 113-114, 117;
 V/53, 193-194, 198, 201-203, 206, 209-
 211; **VI**/28-29, 118; **VII**/218; **IX**/33-34,
 50, 136, 212; **X**/165, 196, 219, 222-223,
 225-227, 229-230, 232-233, 235-239,
 241-249, 251-253
 Chiotis, P. **IV**/191; **X**/70
 Chīmīa, I. C. **X**/279
 Choidas, Dimitrios **V**/48
 Choidas, Theodore **VI**/139, 146, 148-150
 Choiseul, François-Étienne, duc de
 V/68; **VII**/285
 Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie-Gabriel-Florent-
 Auguste, comte de **II**/72, 89; **V**/67-74,
 76-80, 82-83, 85, 88-89, 91-92, 97-98;
 X/249

- Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce* II/89;
V/67, 69-72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 91-92
- Choniates, Nikitas I/199; II/145
- Choniatis. See Choniates
- Choch, Giuseppe de (consul) V/99-102; VI/144, 147-149
- Choch, Pietro de V/50-51; VI/149
- Chora (Amorgos) I/115
- Chora (Skiaethos) VII/326
- Chormovo V/251
- Chouilly VIII/43-45
- Chourmouzios, Aimilios III/207
- Chrisoskuli X/260
- Christ, W. von X/271
Geschichte der griechischen Literatur
X/271
- Christaller, Walter X/139
- Christaris, Mihail I/70
- Christianoupolis IX/132-133
- Christidis, A.-F. II/250-255
- Christopoulos, Athanasios VI/72-73, 111; X/168, 289, 292, 296
Companions / Σύντροφοι X/168
Poésies lyriques VI/111
- Christopoulos, Charalambos X/80
- Christos (painter) V/26
- Chronicle of Radu Popescu* IV/68
- Chronicle of the Revolt against the Jews / Χρονικό των ρεμπελιού εναντίον των Εβραίων* IV/161
- Chrysanthopoulos, Photios VIII/111, 113
- Churches
- Bianca (Castelnuovo) VII/205
 - Cathedral (Ioannina) VII/205
 - Dealu (Romania) IV/79
 - Dormition (Chassia, Attica) IV/39
 - Dormition (Trachones, Attica) IV/47
 - Faneromeni (Zakynthos) I/154; IX/145
 - Great Church (Novgorod) I/90
 - Greek-Orthodox (Marseille) II/103
 - Hagia Sophia (Constantinople) VI/34; VIII/153
 - Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem) I/154; VII/205
 - Holy Trinity (Odessa) III/190-191
 - Karyes (Athos) IX/152
 - Notre-Dame (Anvers) IX/150
 - Notre-Dame (Paris) IX/126
 - Perivleptos (Ioannina) VII/205
 - Saint Athanasios (Ioannina) VII/205
 - Saint Dimitrios (Vatopedi, Athos) V/29
 - Saint Elias (Zara) VII/206
 - Saint George (Candia) VII/205
 - Saint George of the Greeks (Venice) VI/190; VII/137
 - Saint Glykeria (Galatsi, Attica) IV/53
 - Saint John (Aimonos St, Athens) IV/52
 - Saint John Evangelist (Ravenna) I/90
 - Saint John the Theologian (Patmos) VII/205-206
 - Saint Catherine (Frankfurt) X/121
 - Saint Konstantinos (Sifnos) V/247
 - Saint Marina (Ioannina) VII/205
 - Saint Nikolaos (Boka Kotorska) VII/205, 207
 - Saint Nikolaos (Draca Kragujevac) V/30
 - Saint Nikolaos (Fiume) VII/206
 - Saint Nikolaos (Ioannina) VII/205
 - Saint Nikolaos (Karlstadt) VII/206
 - Saint Nikolaos (Lykotrihia, Epirus) IX/157
 - Saint Nikolaos (Moschopolis) V/25-26
 - Saint Nikolaos (Trieste) VII/206
 - Saint Peter (Kavaje) V/28
 - Saint Peter (Rome) IX/149
 - Saint Prokopios (Verdove) V/28
 - Saint Savvas (Iera Odos, Athens) IV/49
 - Saint Sophia (Constantinople) I/94
 - Saint Spyridon (Corfu) I/154; IX/144
 - Saint Spyridon (Piraeus parochial) VI/219

- Saint Spyridon (Trieste) **VII**/207
 Saint Panteleimon (Andros parochial) **VI**/234
 San Nicolò (Greek-Albanian, Palermo) **IX**/118
 Targoviste (Romania) **IV**/74
 Theotokos (Tirana) **IX**/155
 Veliki Grad (Prespa) **I**/93
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) **V**/27
 Virgin (Crisona) **VII**/205
 Virgin (Metelino) **VII**/205
 Zoodochos Pigi (Korytsa) **V**/30
 Chrysanthos I (ecumenical patriarch) **III**/52-53
 Chrysoscoulaios, Ioannis **II**/38
 Chrysoscoulaiou, Sultana **II**/38
 Chrysovergis, Georgios **VIII**/129-130
 Chuco, Miguel **VII**/133
 Chytraeus, Denis **IX**/38
Brevis et chorographica insularum aliquot Maris Baltici **IX**/38
 Ciano, Gian Galeazzo **X**/216
 Cicanci, Olga **IV**/98
 Cicero **VI**/65, **IX**/61
 Cilicia **IX**/168
 Cioran, Doroteia **X**/267, 284
 Cioran, Gheorghe **X**/280, 284
 Cipangu **IX**/84
 Cisjordanie. *See* West Bank
 Cismé **VII**/205
 Civitavecchia **II**/130
 Clairambault, C. B. de (consul) **V**/50-52, 99-105
 Claris de Florian, J. P. **X**/165, 170
 Clamart **VI**/26
 Clarke, Daniel Edward **VI**/131, 155
Travels **VI**/155
 Clausewitz, Carl Philipp Gottfried von **III**/146
 Clavel, Jean **VIII**/42
 Clavus, Claudius **IX**/33, 89
 Clearchus of Cilicia **IX**/168
 Clemenceau, G. **VI**/24
 Clenard, Nicolas **II**/149
Institutiones in Linguam Graecam **II**/149
 Clio **II**/106, 110, 124
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel **VIII**/135
 Cocconi. *See* Kokkonis
 Cochrane, Thomas **VIII**/14, 22, 28, 33, 37; **X**/44
 Cockerell, Charles Robert **I**/61
 Coconul, Alexandru **II**/38; **IV**/101
Code civil des Français **VI**/219
 Coggiola, Giulio **IX**/56
 Cohen, Andrew Jason **VIII**/68-70
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste **VII**/27; **IX**/121
 Cole, G. D. H. **II**/217
 Coleman, J. S. **VII**/216
 Colet, John **I**/187
 Colettis. *See* Kolettis
 Collège (Impérial) de France **I**/221, 223-227, 235, 237; **IV**/12; **VI**/67, 71
 Collings **VII**/225
 Collini, Stefan **I**/196
 Colocotronis. *See* Kolokotronis
 Colombo, Ignace **IX**/156
 Columbus, Christopher **IX**/37
Epistola de insulis Indiae nuper inventis **IX**/37
 Combes, Emile **VI**/70
 Coment, Bartolomeo **VII**/108
 Comino **VII**/290
 Commission of Pontic Studies **IX**/219
 Common Market **V**/130
 Communist Left **V**/125, 132, 136-9, 143, 145
 Communist Party of Greece (KKE) **X**/149-150, 157
People's Republic Draft Programme **X**/149
 Comneni (family) **I**/191, 193
 Comnenus, Isaakius (usurper in Cyprus) **II**/197
 Comnenus, Manuel I (Byzantine emperor) **I**/199

- Comninos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios **II/46**
 Como (lake) **X/16**
 Companioni (abbot) **I/128**
Considérations sur la Grèce **VIII/15**
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **II/139; V/18**
 Condorcet Madame de **VI/106**
 Condorcet, Nicolas de **I/71; V/72**
Congregatio de Propaganda Fide **IX/135-136**
 Constant, Benjamin **I/70-71, 76-80, 83, 85; VI/195; VIII/45**
Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri **I/80**
De la religion, considérée dans sa source, ses formes et ses développements **I/78**
Essai historique sur le progrès et le déclin de la Grèce antique **I/77**
 Constanța **X/284, 290**
 Constantine (painter) **IX/155**
 Constantine I the Great (Byzantine emperor) **I/91, 95-96, 100, 193, 195, 197; III/41; VIII/108-110; IX/154**
 Constantinides, A. **II/103**
 Constantinople (*see also* Istanbul, New Jerusalem, New Rome, Tarigrad) **I/45, 53-54, 83, 89-100, 123, 137, 141-143, 146, 148, 190, 227, 258, 261, 271-272; II/14, 26, 35-37, 39, 42, 78, 84, 106, 118, 131, 154, 171, 180, 185; III/7, 9, 11, 14, 24, 35, 39, 41, 44-45, 47-48, 50, 52, 57-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 85-87, 90-92, 97, 107-108, 163; IV/59-61, 63-64, 76-77, 89, 95, 97-98, 122-123, 191; V/11, 21-23, 32, 42-44, 46-47, 49, 54, 56, 67, 69-70, 72, 76, 78-79, 91-94, 96-97, 200, 206, 245, 249-250; VI/33-35, 40, 57, 61, 68, 130, 132-133, 151, 154; VII/15-16, 18, 20-22, 34, 121, 127-128, 213-216, 220, 226-227, 272, 299, 302-303, 305; VIII/10, 41, 58, 95-97, 99-100, 107-111, 114, 122, 126, 144; IX/29-30, 33, 96-97, 100, 102, 105, 125-126, 132, 136, 138, 141-142, 150, 152-153, 182, 213, 222-223; X/112, 116, 163, 165-166, 169, 171, 179-180, 224, 229, 233, 236-237, 247, 265, 268, 270, 272**
- Constantios (metropolitan) **V/102**
Constitutionnel **VI/122**
 Contarini, Giacomo **IX/47**
 Contessa (gulf). *See* Orfanos (gulf)
 Contessa, Entellina **IX/119, 131, 139**
 Conti (family) **VII/115**
 Conti, Antonio Maria **VII/115**
 Conti, Niccolò dei **IX/35-36**
 Conway, Robert Seymour **VI/70**
The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin (see also Arnold, E. V.) **VI/70**
 Cooper, Thomas **I/164**
 Copenhagen **IV/215; X/120**
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **I/148**
 Coppet, Groupe de **I/70, 79; IV/12; VIII/43-45**
 Coppo, Pietro **IX/37**
Atlas de toto orbe **IX/37**
 Coppola Santo **VII/268**
 Coqueret, Collège de **I/13**
 Coray. *See* Korais
 Corbett **X/114**
 Corck, Christian Ludwig **II/156**
 Corcyra. *See* Corfu
 Cordiglia (family) **VII/111, 118, 123-124**
 Cordiglia, Ambrogio **VII/105, 124**
 Cordiglia, Domenico **VII/105, 107, 109-111**
 Cordiglia, G. Domenico **VII/121**
 Cordiglia, Margherita **VII/111**
 Cordurié, Marcel **VII/38**
 Corfu **I/37, 44, 128, 154, 156, 245, 251-253; II/19; IV/157-164, 166-169, 191, 193, 195, 197; V/23-24; VI/68, 118, 190; VII/135, 143, 157, 282; VIII/8, 34-35, 56, 128, 133, 151; IX/86-87, 142-144; X/63, 65-66, 68-70, 73, 81-83**

- Corgialenios, Dimitrios **X**/35-36
 Corgialenios, Marinos **X**/36
 Corinth **I**/64, 266, 269; **III**/26-28, 120, 180; **V**/252; **VI**/198; **VII**/132, 283-285, 297; **IX**/117, 130-135, 139-140; **X**/89, 91, 93, 97-99, 101, 104-105, 107, 124, 130
 Corinthia **V**/252; **VII**/150, 157, 162
 Cornaro, Caterina **IX**/32
 Cornaro, Flaminio **IX**/63
 Cornaro, Vincenzo **IX**/192; **X**/161-162 *Erotokritos / Ερωτόκριτος* **IX**/191; **X**/162
 Corner, Niccolò **IX**/31, 66
 Cornet (family) **VII**/117
Corona Preciosa **IX**/137
 Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria **IX**/13, 23-25, 51
Isolario dell'Atlante Veneto **IX**/23
 Corse-au-Sud **V**/219
 Corsi, Pietro **II**/153, 155 *Lamarck, Genèse et enjeux du transformisme, 1770-1830*; **II**/153; *Liste des auditeurs de Lamarck au Muséum national d'histoire naturelle* **II**/153
 Corsica **I**/20, 173; **V**/219, 228; **VII**/108, 188; **IX**/32, 83-84, 86, 89-93; **X**/221
 Corydalée. *See* Corydaleus
 Corydaleus, Theophilos **II**/37, 57-59, 61, 64
Generation et la corruption **II**/59;
Physique **II**/59
 Cosenza **VII**/258, 267
 Cosgrove, Denis **IX**/35
 Costin, Miron **II**/34, 41, 48
 Costin, Nicolae **II**/34, 41
 Costis. *See* Kostis
 Cotrugli, Benedetto **IX**/53-55, 57-62 *Dell'arte di mercatura* **IX**/53, 56, 59
De navigatione **IX**/53, 55-57, 62
 Cotta, Johann Friedrich **VI**/105, 120-124
Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände **VI**/124
 Coubertin, Pierre de **III**/18-19
 Couppas, Grigorios **III**/192, 195-196
 Courdzis (family) **I**/269
 Courdzis, Mitsas **I**/269
 Courdzis, Panos **I**/251, 269
 Courier, Paul-Louis **IX**/191
 Courmenin, L. Deschayes de **VII**/309
Courrier du Léman **IV**/13-14; **VIII**/8, 16, 19-20, 25, 33
 Cousin, Victor **I**/21, 78-80; **III**/182; **VI**/113, 125; **VIII**/51
 Cousinéry (notary) **VII**/115, 117
 Cousinéry, E. M. (diplomat) **V**/96-98, 105
 Couterne **V**/231
 Cozakis. *See* Kozakis
 Cremonini, Cesare **II**/58-59
 Cretan Question **I**/231
 Crete (*see also* Candia) **I**/36, 48, 114, 122, 124, 129, 207-208, 228, 230-232, 234, 36-237, 245, 248-249, 253, 257, 266, 271, 273; **II**/18-19, 107, 154-155, 172; **III**/13, 20-21, 27, 59; **IV**/158; **V**/23-24, 59, 93, 98, 105, 207; **VI**/58, 188, 208, 236; **VII**/204, 280; **VIII**/96, 105; **IX**/29, 31-32, 63, 65-66, 69, 72-73, 89-90, 142, 152, 157-159, 227-228, 231; **X**/221, 241
 Creuzer, Georg Friedrich **III**/175, 179, 185; **VI**/113-114 *Aus dem Leben eines alten Professors* **III**/179
 Crimea **I**/144-145, 149-150; **II**/72; **III**/13; **V**/194; **VI**/208; **X**/229
 Crimean War **VII**/239, 243; **X**/58, 64, 73, 82, 91
Cronica Ghiculeştilor **X**/284, 288, 293
 Croatia **III**/153-154, 159, 161, 170-172; **IV**/227; **VII**/206
 Crozat du Châtel, Louise Honorine **V**/69
Cumhuriyet **IX**/217
 Curium (Cyprus). *See* Kourion

- Currie (captain) **VI**/137
 Curtea de Argeș **III**/90; **IV**/72-73, 83-84
 Curtius, Ernst **X**/270
 Cusanus, Nicolaus **IX**/33
 Cusson (family) **VII**/29, 38-41, 43, 55
 Cusson, Guillaume **VII**/45, 50
 Cusson, Paul **VII**/45, 50-52, 54
 Cuvier, Georges J. L. N. F. **I**/224; **II**/158; **IV**/191-193, 195; **VI**/66
 Cybele **IX**/74
 Cyclades **I**/114, 116-118, 120-123, 232; **III**/114-115, 118; **VI**/208, 218, 240-242; **VII**/46; **X**/169, 220
 Cyclops **I**/212
 Cydoniae. *See* Aivali
 Cydoniae Academy **V**/200
 Cyprian the Cypriot. *See* Kyprianos of Cyprus
Cypriot Tales **IX**/192
 Cyprus **I**/83, 135, 150-151; **II**/7, 59, 79, 185-191, 193-202; **V**/93; **VI**/9, 133; **VII**/47, 279; **VIII**/180; **IX**/32-33, 48, 82-83, 86, 159, 205; **X**/221, 229, 307
 Cyrene (Libya) **IX**/72
 Cyriacus of Ancona **I**/95
 Cyril V (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/137
 Cyril VI (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/63
 Cythera **I**/80; **IX**/74
 Czartoryski, Adam **III**/160
- Dacia** **I**/145
 Dacier, Bon-Joseph **II**/67, 71
 Dacorone (notary) **VII**/115
 Dadia, G. **VII**/149
 Daglis, Panagiotis **VIII**/150, 152-154
Daily News **IV**/123-124
 Dalapinia, Paolo **VII**/149
 Dalianis, Vangelis **III**/209
 Dallaway, J. **VII**/307
 Dalmatia **V**/23, 26, 102; **VI**/190; **VII**/204; **VIII**/12, 107; **IX**/55; **X**/221
- Dalton, Hugh **II**/205
 Damala. *See* Troizina
 Damalas, Nikolaos **II**/93, 108, 114-115, 126
 Damaskinos, Omiros (archimandrite) **I**/153
 Damaskos **V**/202
 Damon (mythological hero) **VI**/170-171, 176, 185
 Dandolo, Tullio **VI**/187
 Daničić, Đuro **V**/16
 Daniel (biblical person) **VIII**/114-115
 Dante (Alighieri) **V**/15; **VIII**/51; **IX**/31, 66; **X**/209
 Danube **II**/77, 218; **IV**/95-96, 98, 104; **VI**/63; **VII**/208; **VIII**/107; **IX**/14
 Danubian Countries. *See* Danubian Principalities
 Danubian Principalities **II**/31, 33, 36-37, 45-46, 55; **III**/71-72, 77, 85-86, 97, 100, 107-108; **IV**/66, 73, 85-88, 90-92, 96-98, 100-102; **X**/274, 279, 285-286, 288, 293-294, 296
 Danubian States. *See* Danubian Principalities
 Danzig. *See* Gdansk
 Daoutis, Zisis **X**/162-166, 171-175, 179-181, 185
Various Moral and Humorous Verses / Διάφορα ηθικά και αστεία στιχουργήματα **X**/161-163, 172, 181, 185
 Dapontes, Kaisarios/Constantinos **II**/46; **V**/29; **X**/284, 294
Ephemerides **X**/284, 294
 Dardanelles **III**/93; **VI**/133; **VII**/184, 240, 243-245, 247-248, 305; **IX**/211
 Dapper, O. **X**/233, 236
 Darrouzès, Jean **IV**/73
 Darwin, Charles **II**/143, 158; **IV**/171, 173-181, 187-189, 191, 193
The Descent of Man, **II**/153, 158; **IV**/171, 174-176, 178-179, 181-183, 187-189

- The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, IV/171-172, 175, 181, 187, 189
The Origin of the Species IV/171, 174, 176, 179, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191
Dati, Goro IX/28
La Sphera (see also Dati, L.) IX/28
Dati, Leonardo IX/28
La Sphera (see also Dati, G.) IX/28
Daubenton II/54
Daubuz, John Th. VI/156
David (biblical person) I/150-151; IV/83-84; IX/13
David's Psalms IX/13
David from Selenitza (painter) V/26
David, Émilie II/136
David, Eugène II/135-136
David, Jacques-Louis II/129, 132, 135, 138
David, Jérôme II/134, 138
David, Jules Charles-Louis II/120-143, 145-151; VI/55-56
Appel aux Nations en faveur des Grecs II/136;
Dictionnaire français et grec ancien II/138, 144, 147-48;
Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne II/140, 143, 146, 149-150;
Parallèle sommaire des langues grecques ancienne et moderne / Συνοπτικός Παραλληλισμός II/133, 140, 143, 145, 149-151
David, Pauline II/136
Davies, Ralph VI/142
Davis, John A. VI/9-17
Davis, Lennard VIII/187
De Barres, A. X/239
De Boel, Gunnar V/107-120
De Bure II/69
De Pavola (notary) VII/108
Decani V/22
Dedomenico, Vincenzo VII/273
Defoe, Daniel V/176, X/11
Robinson Crusoe V/177
Defresne II/89
Dehèque, Félix Désiré VI/58, 108-111
Anthologie grecque VI/109
Dictionnaire grec moderne – français VI/58
Dehs, Volker I/219
Dekas, Ioannis VII/163
Del Turco, Giovanni X/287
Delacroix, Eugène I/90; X/197
Delendas X/151
Deleuze, Gilles VIII/201
Delfino, Giuseppe VII/273-274
Delhi I/213; V/89
Deligiannis. See Deliyannis
Delisle, Guillaume II/77, 84
Deliyannis (family) IV/158
Deliyannis, Dimitrios Ioannis X/112
Deliyannis, Theodoros IV/160; X/112, 114, 132
Deliyorgis, Epameinondas X/75, 78
Delormel, Jean II/139
Delos IX/16, 67
Delphi II/69-70, 75; III/28
Demeter IX/73
Demeter, Dimitrije V/15
Demetriadis (police director) X/77
Demetrios (Greek scholar) I/41
Demirözü, Damla IX/231
Demosthenes. See Demosthenis
Demosthenis I/135-136, 177; VII/65, 94, 111; VIII/140
Demotica. See Didymoteicho
Dendritsis, Nikolaos VII/165
Denmark V/234; VI/135, 147, 153; VII/75; VIII/29; X/86
Denunşianu, O. X/273
Der Deutsche Merkur I/32
Derby VII/181
Derkon III/52
Dernschwam, Hans VII/309

- Derrida, Jacques **VIII**/183, 187
 Dervenakia **VIII**/87
 Derveni. *See* Kalamaki (Thessaly)
 Descartes, René **I**/19, 133; **II**/63; **X**/195
Discours de la méthode **I**/19
 Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot Abbé **II**/43
 Desmaze, Edmond **I**/223
 Destuni (family) **X**/262
 Deucalion **I**/58; **II**/85
 Devaris, Matthaios **I**/38, 41
 Devaris, Petros **I**/38
 Dewey (admiral) **VIII**/205
 Di Polone, E. **X**/262
 Diafani **V**/185, 190-191
 Diamantidi (family) **X**/262
 Diano **VII**/110
 Dias, Bartolomeu **IX**/80
Dictionnaire de biographie française **II**/133
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française **II**/148
 Diderot, Denis **II**/54, 139; **III**/176; **VI**/193, 195, 202-203; **IX**/174
Salons **VI**/203
 Didier (family) **VII**/32
 Didier, Charles **IV**/14
 Didot, Ambroise-Firmin **II**/70, 88, 97, 110-111; **VI**/56-57, 111-112
Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs **VI**/111-112
 Didyma, Exo (Chios) **X**/237
 Didyma, Mesa (Chios) **X**/237
 Didymoteicho **III**/93; **VII**/308
 Digenis (bishop) **VIII**/207
 Dikaios, Porphyrios **II**/186
 Dilessi **II**/107; **X**/54
 Dilthey, Wilhelm **I**/10
 Dima (father of Theophilos – monk, painter) **V**/24
 Dimaras, Constantinos Th. **II**/31, 44; **IV**/173; **VI**/60, 63-64; **VIII**/98, 106; **X**/166, 168
History of Modern Greek Literature / Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας **IV**/173; **VI**/64
 Dimitropoulos, Dimitris **I**/113-125; **V**/156, **V**/239-253; **VII**/323-346
 Dimos, Mihos **VII**/164-165
 Dindorf, brothers (Karl Wilhelm & Ludwig August) **VI**/112
 Dinkas **V**/166
 Diodorus **IX**/67
 Dionysios II (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/45
 Dionysios (metropolitan) **IX**/133-134
 Dionysios of Fourni **I**/94
 Dionysius of Syracuse **VI**/170-171, 185
 Dionysos **II**/201
 Disraeli, Benjamin **II**/185
 Dizard, W. **V**/122
 Dnieper (*see also* Borysthenes) **I**/148, 150
 Dobricevo **VII**/206
 Dobrudja **III**/89
 Dobschütz, E. von **IX**/98-100
 Dodecanese **I**/114, 116, 118, 120; **II**/194; **V**/181-182, 184, 188, 193; **VI**/208
 Dodwell, Edward **I**/62-63; **VII**/287
 Dogo, Marco **VII**/199-211
 Dollfus **X**/24-25
 Domokos **VII**/340-341
 Donas, Ioannis **I**/128
 Donattini, Massimo **IX**/40
 Donetsk **X**/262
 Dorat, Jean **I**/13
 Dorez, Leon **I**/36-37
 Döring, August **X**/270
 Dorotheidis, Gabriel **IV**/91
 Dorotheos from Lesbos **II**/56
 Dositheos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/36
 Dosoftei (Dimitrie Barila, metropolitan) **II**/33, 36
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **V**/19
 Doukas, Dimitrios **I**/36
 Doukas, Loukas **IX**/213
 Doukas, Neophytos **VI**/57; **VIII**/122, 129-130, 142

- Doulis, T. **IX**/206
 Doumas, Georgios **VIII**/151
 Dourou-Eliopoulou, Maria **V**/269-272
 Douroutis, Athanassios **VIII**/151
 Doxaras, Dimitrios **IX**/145
 Doxaras, Nikolaos **IX**/145
 Doxaras, Panagiotis **IX**/144
 Doxiadis Constantinos, A. **X**/135-148,
 151-160
*Plan for the Survival of the Greek
 Nation* **X**/138-139, 148, 151-155, 157-
 158
Such was the War in Greece **X**/137
The March of the Peoples **X**/140, 144
 Dozos, Georgios **V**/102
 Draca, Kragujevac **V**/30
 Draenos, Stan **V**/121-149; **X**/306-309
 Dragatsani **VI**/108
 Dragoumanakis. *See* Soutsos, Georgios
 Dragoumi, Harikleia **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Constantinos I. **IX**/163, 172,
 174, 177, 179-181, 184, 190, 196-197
*Histoire de la création romanesque
 chez les Grecs de l'antiquité* **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Ioannis M. **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Ion **I**/86; **VIII**/194-197,
 200
Samothrace/Σαμοθράκη **VIII**/194, 196
 Dragoumis, Nikolaos **X**/77
 Drakia **I**/97; **VII**/335, 339
 Drakopoulou, Eugenia **I**/89-112; **V**/21-
 39; **IX**/141-160
 Drama **V**/248
 Dräseke, J. **X**/271
 Dresden **IX**/99-100
 Dreyfus **X**/130
 Dríault, Édouard (*see also* Lhéritier, M.)
VI/21
*Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de
 1821 à nos jours* **VI**/21
 Drôme **V**/167
 Dropoli **III**/210
 Drosinis, Georgios **III**/20
 Droulia, Loukia **I**/51-67; **VI**/100; **VIII**/37
 Droviani **III**/206-207
 Drucker, Louis **X**/53
 Du Mont **X**/236
 Dubois, Léon-Jean-Joseph **VI**/114-115
 Dubos, Constant **VI**/58
 Dubrovnik. *See* Ragusa
 Du Cange, Charles du Fresne **II**/149;
IX/121-122, 126
 Dudon, Jean-François **VIII**/11-12
 Dulcino **VII**/285
 Dulles, Allen **V**/123, 126
 Dulles, John Foster **V**/123
 Dumas, Olivier **I**/220
 Dumont, Etienne **IV**/12; **VIII**/19
 Dunant, Henri **VIII**/31
 Dureau de la Malle, A. J. C. A. **VI**/56, 59,
 65-66
Economie politique des Romains
VI/66
Essai sur'accentuation **VI**/66
 Dürer, Albrecht **IX**/36
 Durham, Edith **II**/203
 Durkheim, Émile **V**/7; **VI**/46
 Duroselle, Jean-Baptiste **VI**/20
 Duruy, Victor **I**/223
 Dušan, Uroš IV Stefan **III**/92, 96, 162
 Duťu, Al. **X**/285
 Duval (family) **VIII**/19
 Düwell, Kurt **IV**/207
 Dyrrachio **V**/23; **VII**/303
- EAM. *See* National Liberation Front/
 Εθνικό Απελευθερωτικό Μέτωπο
 East India Company **I**/213; **X**/43
 Eastern Question **IV**/119-120, 123, 125;
V/72, 76, 94; **VI**/9
 Eaton, James Edward **VII**/270-271
 Eberhart, Jean-Michel **VI**/57
Ecloga **I**/190, 197
 École Française d'Athènes (EFA) **VI**/24

- Economic and Social History of the World War II/206*
- Economiste Européen, L'. See Théry, E.*
- EDA. *See United Democratic Left Party*
- Eden, Murray V/157-158
- Edessa V/23
- Edhem Pasha VI/28
- Edinburgh VI/14, 140
- Edinburgh Review I/201; III/13*
- Edirne. *See Adrianople*
- Edremit V/194, 197, 199-200, 203, 205
- Edward VII (king of England) II/192
- Edward VIII (king of England) II/195
- Edward Hayes & Co. VI/139-140
- Efstratiadis, Panagiotis VIII/130
- Eftaliotis, Argyris III/68; VIII/197
History of Romiosyni III/68
- Efthymios (painter from Spatheia)
 V/28
- Egerton, Edwin H. X/113-114
- Egerton, Philip IV/183
Monkeyana IV/183
- Egnatia V/23; VII/299, 302-303, 306, 308
- Egypt I/160, 256, 261, 273; II/180;
 III/28, 202; IV/180; V/7, 93, 199, 207,
 209, 242; VI/112; VII/127, 130, 214,
 216, 242, 279; VIII/17, 42, 151, 180;
 IX/21, 168, 178; X/49, 116-117, 122,
 125, 133, 229
- Eiffel Tower VIII/208
- Eiletarion I/48-49*
- Eisenhower, Dwight V/121-123, 126, 134,
 142
- Ekistics X/141, 154*
- Elassona VII/341; VIII/182
- Elaata (Chios) X/237
- Elba II/130; VII/188
- Elbasan V/23, 25, 27-28, 31; VIII/155
- Elbe (island) V/178
- Elberfeld X/27
- Eldem, Edhem VI/27-40
- Ελεύθερον Βίμα X/293*
- Ελεύθερος Λόγος VIII/180*
- Ελεύθερος Τύπος VIII/180*
- Eleftheroudakis, Konstantinos II/133
Dictionnaire encyclopédique II/133
- Eliade, Mircea X/278
- Elian, Alexandru X/279, 293
- Eliopoulos, Nicholas VI/165-186; VIII/
 61-83
- Eliot, George III/13
- Eliot, T. S. VII/213-214
The Waste Land VII/213
- Elliott, Francis X/114-115, 127, 129
- Elizabeth II (queen of England) II/197-
 198, 200-201
- Ellice, Edward X/46
- Ελπίς (newspaper) X/77*
- Elsasshausen V/108
- Enea, Paolo I/36
*Encyclopédie départementale des
 Bouches du Rhône VII/117*
- Encyclopédie méthodique II/31, 49,
 54, 59, 61, 71*
- Operetta bellissima da imparare la
 lingua greca I/36*
- Eneman, M. O. X/233, 240
- Engie, Duc d' X/193
- Engels, Friedrich I/240-241; II/221
The Communist Manifesto II/221
- England (*see also* Great Britain, United
 Kingdom) I/13, 83, 162, 171, 176, 214,
 227, 238, 255; II/190-191, 196; III/10,
 13, 21, 119, 162-163; IV/10, 13, 17, 121,
 125-127; V/86, 88, 105, 199; VI/70,
 72, 125; VII/38, 101, 213, 215, 219-
 220, 225-228, 270; VIII/10, 29, 39, 46,
 118, 179-187, 194, 201-203, 206-208;
 IX/33, 90, 194; X/11, 64, 85-86, 113,
 203, 224, 234, 272
- Enkomi (Cyprus) II/186, 199
- Enlart, Camille II/194, 200

- L'art gothique et la Renaissance à Chypre* II/200
 Enna VII/271
 Ennetbaden IX/74
 EOKA. *See* National Organization of Cypriot Fighters
 Eolos S.A. (company) VII/241, 246
 Epanomi V/48, 63
 Eparchos, Antonios I/44
Ephemeris (Vienna) I/63
 Ephessos V/199; VII/201
Ephrates (ship) VI/152
 Epidaurus I/51, 56, 66, 179; III/180; X/44
 Epirote Society of Athens VIII/149-159
 Epirus I/96, 130; II/13, 172; III/27, 54, 59, 76; V/24, 31, 100, 245, 249; VI/208, 236; VII/201, 204-205, 277, 279, 281-283, 294, 297, 330-331; VIII/35, 149-151, 153-159; IX/157; X/73-75, 80, 83
 Epirus, Northern III/205-213
 Episkopopoulos, Nikolaos VIII/198
Ἐρανιστής, O X/293
 Erasmus, Desiderius I/187; VI/53; X/274
De civitate X/274
Dialogus de recta latini graecique sermonis pronuntiatione VI/53
 Erbiceanu, Constantin X/266, 287
 Eredi VII/155
 Eressos (Lesbos) V/247
 Erizzo, Gaspare VII/308
 Erlanger (family) X/121
 Erlanger, Emile X/104, 107, 115, 120-125, 127-129, 133-134
 Erlanger, Raphael X/121-122
 Ermos (river) V/198
 Ermoupoli I/123; III/9, 114-115, 118; VI/216, 218, 222, 227, 240; X/71, 73
 Eros X/162
 Erzerum I/257
 Escorial I/38
 Esdras IX/20
 Espagne, Michel VI/100
Espiègle I/227
 Essenheim X/17
 Esterhazy, Paul III/33-34
Estia / Εστία II/111, 115; III/16-17; IX/182
 Estienne, Henri II/147; VI/111
Thesaurus linguae grecae / Trésor de la langue grecque II/147-149; VI/111-112
 Estremadure I/246
 Ethiopia II/157
Ἐθνος X/292
 Etruria, Kingdom of VII/188-189, 192
 Euboea I/114; V/50, 243; VII/324-325, 330; IX/82; X/220, 222
 Euclid I/164
Euchologion I/49
 Eudoxia (Byzantine empress) IV/76-77
 Eugenides, Eugenios VII/213-215, 223
 Euphrates (river) V/167; IX/14
 Eurasia VI/244
 Euripides VIII/122
 Euripos V/243-244, 247; VII/324
Ευρωπαϊκός Ἐρανιστής VIII/145
 Europe I/11, 14-15, 20, 33-34, 56, 59, 75, 83, 96, 130, 138, 141, 145-147, 149, 164, 168, 174, 179, 183-184, 187-188, 211, 215, 227, 229-230, 234, 241-242, 252, 254; II/31-32, 34, 39, 60, 62, 77, 79, 108, 125, 136, 151, 162, 164, 168, 171, 203-217, 219, 221-223; III/10, 13, 26-28, 56, 92-93, 95, 148, 151, 186, 196; IV/95, 97, 119, 125, 127, 199-200, 204, 209, 214-217, 219-224, 228, 232; V/7, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23-25, 32, 67, 74-75, 86, 95, 99, 103, 121, 134, 154, 156, 174, 194, 197, 199, 202, 209, 213; VI/9-10, 12-13, 20-22, 35-36, 38, 53, 56, 57, 63, 69-70, 104, 110, 115-116, 120, 122, 134-135, 137, 140, 245; VII/129, 179-180, 182, 184, 187, 195, 197, 204, 213, 215, 222, 225, 248, 260, 299, 302; VIII/9, 12, 14-15, 17, 37, 47, 49-50, 53, 55-56, 95, 101,

- 103, 109, 113, 119-120, 133, 140, 196; **IX**/14, 17, 21, 24, 35-36, 40, 43, 82, 90, 95, 128, 134-135, 141, 144, 149, 161-165, 169-170, 173, 180, 184, 189, 191; **X**/11-2, 15, 18-19, 24, 27-28, 30, 39, 54, 69, 81, 86, 88, 109, 125, 136, 161, 180, 190, 193, 195, 214, 234, 265, 269-270, 278-280, 288, 292-293
- European Coal and Steel Community **II**/213
- European Union **V**/215; **VI**/13, 36, 248
- Eustatievici, Dimitrie **II**/44
Gramatica rumânească **II**/45
- Eustathios (archbishop) **I**/41-43; **II**/145, 149; **VI**/66
- Eustratios from Nicaia **II**/64
- Euthymiou, Filandros **VI**/57, 64
- Evagoras I (king of Salamis in Cyprus) **II**/188
- Evangelidis, Tryphon **IX**/163, 172, 174, 180-182, 184, 196-197
La création romanesque chez les Grecs de l'antiquité étendue jusqu'à nos jours **IX**/163
- Evans, Arthur **III**/20; **IX**/74
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. **V**/166
- Everett, Edward **I**/165, 178-180
North American Review **I**/165, 179
- Evia. *See* Euboea
- Evrigenis, Ioannis D. **I**/157-181
- Exertzoglou, Haris **IX**/206, 223
- Exodus, The* **IX**/213, 218
- Eyalia **X**/79
- Eynard, Jean-Gabriel **IV**/9, 14; **VI**/99, 105, 116, 118, 120-124, 126; **VIII**/7-8, 10-12, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 26, 28, 32-33, 39-40, 45-46; **X**/52, 119
Sur la solution des événemens [sic] actuels de l'Orient/Über die Lösung der jezigen Verwickelungen im Oriente [sic] **VI**/122
- Ezekiel (biblical person) **VIII**/114-115
- Fabius **VIII**/17
- Fabre, Joseph **VII**/27
- Fabricius, Johannes A. **II**/40; **IX**/121
- Favvier, Charles Nicolas **VIII**/14
- Faguet, Émile **V**/108-110, 119
En lisant Nietzsche **V**/108, 110
- Faiguet, Joachim de Villeneuve **II**/139
- Fairlie, Susan **X**/255
- Falchetta, Piero **IX**/53-62
- Falkener. *See* Fawkener
- Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp **III**/62-63; **VIII**/47, 57; **IX**/188
- Far East **IV**/209; **VI**/21
- Farmakonissi **V**/181, 184
- Farnese, Alessandro (cardinal) **I**/36
- Farsala **VII**/325, 340-341
- Fauriel, Claude-Charles **IV**/15; **VI**/55, 101-102; **VIII**/47, 49-53, 55, 57
Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne **VI**/55
- Favre, Jules **I**/231
- Favre-Dragon (company) **VII**/28
- Fawkener, Everard (Falkener) **II**/40
- Fay, J. P. F. du, Marquis of Latour-Maubourg **V**/100-102
- Fazy, James **IV**/7, 19
Mémoires **IV**/20
- Feder, Gottfried **IV**/202
Das Manifest zur Berechnung der Zinsknechtschaft des Geldes **IV**/202
- Federico, Giovanni **X**/86
- Fellahin **IV**/180
- Fénelon, F. d. S. d. l. M. **II**/142
Aventures de Télémaque **II**/142
- Feodosiia **X**/255-256
- Ferand. *See* Ferrand
- Ferdinand II (king of Aragon) **IX**/56
- Ferendinos (family) **X**/262
- Ferguson, Adam **I**/200
- Ferguson, Niall **VII**/228
- Fernandes, Valentim **IX**/36-37
Asihlas do mar oceano **IX**/37

- De insulis et peregrinationem Lusitanorum* IX/37
- Fernandez, Diaz Bona VI/146
- Fernandez, Diaz Joseph David V/97; VII/146, 149
- Fernandez, Flor VI/146
- Ferrand, Antoine V/54
- Ferrand Brothers and Company V/54
- Ferrara-Florence (council of) IX/35
- Ferrari (family) VII/118
- Ferretti, Franco IX/49
- Diporti nocturni/Night Cruise* IX/49
- Ferris, David VI/10
- Silent Urns: Romanticism, Hellenism and Modernity* VI/10
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb I/20, 30, 78, 86; II/120; V/7; X/191, 198, 202, 206
- Grundlage des Naturrechts* X/206
- Reden an die deutsche Nation* I/20; X/206
- Wissenschaftslehre* X/206
- Fier V/31-32
- Filangieri, Gaëtano VI/190
- Filaras, Leonards IX/139
- Filippini, Jean-Pierre VII/190, 196-197
- Filitas, Christophoros VIII/123-124
- Fillastre, Guillaume (cardinal) IX/33
- Filossi, Giambattista VII/149
- Finland V/234; VII/214
- Finlay, George I/183-206; III/25; IV/119, 121-125
- Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination* I/186
- Greece under the Romans* B.C. 146 to A.D. 716 I/186
- History of Greece BC 146 to AD 1864* I/183-185, 188-190, 194, 202
- History of the Byzantine Empire* I/186
- Medieval Greece and Trebizond* I/186
- On the Progress of Civil Liberty in Modern Europe* I/185
- Some Observations on the Commercial Situation and Policy of Great Britain* I/185, 193
- The History of the Greek Revolution* I/186
- Finley, Kirkman I/193
- Fischboeck, Hans IV/225
- Fischer, Joseph IX/79
- Fiume VII/185, 200-201, 206, 208
- Flanders IX/43; X/229
- Flatsia (Chios) X/237
- Fletcher & Co. (company) VI/139, 141
- Fletcher, Mathew VI/139
- Flitoker, M. VI/135, 140
- Florence I/14, 35, 42, 44, 50, 94; IV/193, 206; VI/190-191; VIII/10, 12, 28, 35; IX/33, 52, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88-90, 92, 94; X/122
- Florina V/14
- Florus IX/31
- Flourens, Gustave I/207-208, 217-218, 221-226, 228, 231, 234-242
- Des hommes complets* I/228
- Histoire de l'homme* I/208
- History of Human Races* I/226
- Paris livre (Paris Delivered)* I/239
- Science de l'homme* I/208
- Flourens, Jean-Pierre-Marie I/207, 221, 224, 226, 235, 237
- Anatomie générale de la peau et des membranes muqueuses* I/224;
- Expériences sur le système nerveux* I/224;
- De la phrénologie et des études vraies sur le cerveau* I/226;
- De la vie et de l'intelligence* I/226;
- De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux* I/224;
- Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'Origine des Espèces* I/226;
- Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang* I/224;
- Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux dans les animaux vertébres* I/224;
- Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os* I/224

- Folkestone Harbour **VIII**/192
 Fonseca, Daniel da **II**/40
 Fontanes, Louis de **VI**/67
 Fontenelle, Bernard de **V**/176; **VI**/68
Relation de l'île de Borneo **V**/176
Foreign Affairs **II**/204; **V**/129; **VI**/244
 Foreign Bondholders Corporation
X/50, 54
 Fort (captain) **VII**/114
 Fortier **II**/89
Fortnightly Review **IV**/120
 Foskardi, Angelo **VII**/143, 157, 162, 165
 Foster, Karl **X**/18
 Fotiadis, Lambros **VI**/62
 Foucault, Michel **V**/173; **VI**/46; **IX**/202
 Fougasse (consul) **V**/52-56
 Fouillée, Alfred **V**/108, 112-113
Nietzsche et l'immoralisme **V**/108
 Foundation of Lausanne Treaty
 Emigrants **IX**/226
 Fourcade, Ainé P. T. (consul) **V**/104
 Fourier, Charles **V**/177-178
 Fourmont, Abbé **I**/62, 71-72
 Fournarakis, Philippos **II**/97
 Fourrat (family) **VII**/117
 Foustel de Coulanges **X**/230
 Fowler, W. B. (captain) **VI**/141
 Fra Mauro **IX**/62
 France **I**/11, 13, 20-21, 169, 210, 215,
 217-218, 224, 235, 238, 240-241, 249,
 251, 255; **II**/70-71, 79, 93, 99, 111-112,
 114, 123, 130, 132, 134, 136, 148-149;
III/14, 18, 51, 141, 162-163, 180; **IV**/7,
 10-11, 18, 126-127, 191, 201, 210,
 213-214, 216, 219-222, 228; **V**/50, 52,
 61-62, 67-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 86, 88-
 89, 92, 94-95, 97-102, 105, 108, 153,
 155, 165, 213-218, 220, 228, 234, 236;
VI/20, 22-24, 26, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63,
 65, 67, 69-70, 72-73, 76, 99, 103-107,
 109-110, 112-113, 115, 118-119, 125,
 137; **VII**/100-107, 122, 124, 180, 182,
 188, 248, 255, 260, 270, 274; **VIII**/43,
 49, 106, 198; **IX**/11, 33, 44, 58, 81, 89,
 121, 126-127, 134, 153, 169, 173-174,
 178, 183, 194; **X**/15, 19, 31, 39, 52, 80,
 85, 87, 99, 109, 116, 155, 161, 189,
 192-193, 195-196, 204, 215, 224, 229,
 234, 266, 277, 282, 286
 Frances, Salomon **VI**/146
 Francesco da Pistoia **IX**/72
 Francis I (king of France) **IX**/44, 81
 Franco, Giacomo **IX**/49
 Frangakis-Syrett, Elena **V**/194; **VII**/43
 Frangelà, Michel de **VII**/158, 165
 Frangelà, Giovanni **VII**/158
 Frangelà, Nicolò **VII**/136, 158
 Frangiskos, Emmanuel N. **II**/93-128;
 VIII/123-124
 Frangopulo (family) **X**/262
 Frangopulo, I. **X**/260
 Frank, Karl Hermann **IV**/225
 Frankfurt **II**/47; **VI**/57; **X**/16-17, 26-
 27, 40, 121
 Franklin, Benjamin **I**/179
 Frantzi, Anteia **III**/205-213; **X**/166
 Fraseri, Naim **III**/211
*The True Yearning of the Skipetari / Ο
 αληθής πόθος των Σκιπετάρων*
III/211
 Frazee, Charles **I**/196
 Frederica (queen of Greece) **V**/123,
 141; **X**/156
 Frederick II the Great (king of Prussia)
I/21; **II**/125
 Freeman, Edward A. **I**/192; **IV**/119-156
Historical Essays **IV**/126
*History of the Norman Conquest of
 England* **IV**/119
Outlines of History **IV**/126
The Byzantine Empire **IV**/126
*The History and Conquests of the
 Saracens* **IV**/123
The Roman Empire in the East
IV/126
The Unity of History **IV**/126

- Fregoso, Giano (elder) **IX**/91-92
 Fregoso, Giano (younger) **IX**/92
 Fréret, Nicolas **II**/71-72
 Freud, Sigmund **VI**/46-51, 195; **VIII**/201; **IX**/201
 Fribourg **VIII**/36
 Friedrich, Johannes **II**/189
 Fririon, Wolfgang Alois **X**/22
 Frontinus **IX**/61
 Frugier, M. J. L. **VI**/152
 Fthiotida **VII**/323-325
 Fukuyama, Francis **X**/108
 Fulgoso, Giovanni de Campo. *See* Fregoso, Giano
 Fumagalli, Giuseppe **VII**/272
 Funck, Giuseppe **VI**/150
 Fundria, Aneza **VI**/146
 Funk, Walter **IV**/224
 Furgault, N. **II**/149
Nouvel abrégé de la grammaire grecque **II**/149
 Fusco, Idamaria **VII**/253-275
 Fuss, J. D. **VI**/65-66
- Gaeta **X**/229
 Gaels, **VIII**/201
 Gaggino (family) **VII**/118
 Gaggino, Thomas **VII**/121
 Gail, J. B. **II**/149
Grammaire grecque, française, latine **II**/149
 Gaj, Ljudevit **III**/171
 Galani, Katerina **VII**/179-198
 Galata (*see also* Pera) **I**/91; **VI**/32
 Galatée **X**/170
 Galați **X**/271
 Galati, Domenico **I**/223
 Galatia **IX**/84
 Galaxidi **I**/121
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **V**/134
 Gáldi, L. **X**/286
 Galicia **V**/70
- Galignani's Messenger* **IV**/123
 Gallina, Vincenzo **I**/66
 Gallipoli **X**/224
 Galloway, Alexander **X**/49-50
 Galt **VII**/309
 Galton, Francis **IV**/177
 Gamera **V**/97
 Gamera, Luigi de **V**/97-98
 Gamera, Pietro de **V**/97-98
 Ganges **I**/140
 Garasanin, Ilija **III**/137-148, 150-152, 157-173
Memoir to Myself **III**/166;
 Programme of Yugoslavian Policy proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer (*see also* Oreskovic) **III**/172
 Garasi **III**/141
 Garavaque (family) **VII**/29, 38-43, 49
 Garavaque, Pierre-Paul **VII**/38, 43, 46-48, 52-53
 Garay, Diego de **VII**/133
 Gardner, W. M. **II**/197
 Garibaldi (family) **VII**/109, 114
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **I**/212, 231; **VI**/11; **VII**/109
 Gasparini, Gasparo **VII**/152
 Gassot, Jacques **VII**/309
 Gastaldi (family) **VII**/118
 Gavrilovic, Zoran **III**/154
Gazette de France **VI**/122
Gazette de Lausanne **IV**/18, 30; **VIII**/8
 Gazis, Anthimos **II**/79-80, 88-89; **VI**/58, 118-119, 165; **VIII**/122, 126, 130
 Gazis, Georgios **VIII**/107, 115
 Gazis, Theodoros **II**/145; **IX**/124
 Gazzino (family) **VII**/105, 107-108
 Gazzino, Ambrogio **VII**/107
 Gazzino, Francesco **VII**/102, 107-109
 Gdansk **IV**/89
 Gebelt, S. G. **V**/122
 Gedeon, Manuel **IX**/98-101, 104-105
 Gekas, Sakis **X**/57-84
 Gellner, Ernest **II**/165, 168; **IX**/210

- Genesis* IX/13, 17, 20
 Geneslay V/231
 Genet, Jean-Philippe VI/42
Les origines de l'État moderne en Europe (see also Blockmans, W.) VI/42
 Geneva I/20, 70, 82; II/112; IV/7-17; VI/120, 231; VIII/7-8, 11, 14-15, 17-20, 29, 31-33, 35-37, 42-46; IX/184
 Genghis, Khan IV/206-207
 Gennadios II (Georgios Kourtesios Scholarios, ecumenical patriarch) I/100; III/38-39, 49, 64, 68-70; IV/62; VIII/100; IX/95-103
 Gennadios, Georgios VIII/129, 136-138
 Gennadios, Ioannis II/93, 126-127, 156; III/17; X/53-54
Κρίσεις και σκέψεις περί των επιστολών του αοιδίμου Κοραή / Judgements and Reflections on the Letters of Korais of Blessed Memory II/126
 Genova V/198, 202; VI/57, 187, 201; VII/21, 100, 102, 104, 107-112, 115-116, 120, 123-124, 133-135, 142, 155, 157-158, 214, 280, 282, 288, 294-295; IX/92; X/227-229
 Gentile, Sebastiano IX/79
 Gentz, Friedrich von X/210, 212, 214-215
 Geoffroy, Étienne Saint-Hilaire II/158; IV/193, 195
 Geon (river). *See* Nile (river)
 Georganta, Athina IV/179-180, 182
 Georgantellis (Bros) I/257, 264-265; V/205
 George I (king of Greece) I/237; III/30; X/80, 116
 George V (king of England) II/192, 194, 196, 200
 George VI (king of England) II/195-196, 198, 200
 George from Ambelakia VI/62
 Georgescu, Vlad IV/95
 Georgiades, Demetrios X/127-128, 131, 133-134
 Georgiadis, Théodore II/153, 157-158
Dissertatio de Peste Atheniensium a Thucidide II/157
 Georgios (painter from Bucharest) V/24
 Georgios (painter from Ioannina) V/24
 Geralopoulou, Ekaterini III/13
 Geralopoulou, Kalliopi III/13-14, 16, 19
 Gérando, M. de III/178
 Gerassimato (family) X/262
 Gerbel, Nicolas I/39
 Geremi. *See* Xerolithi
 Gerenis, Nikolaos VII/165
 Germano, Girolamo VI/73; IX/122, 136, 139
 Germanus, Nicolaus IX/77-79
 Germany, I/20, 84-85, 239; II/149, 204; III/14, 51, 180; IV/96, 126, 199-202, 204, 207-214, 216-220, 222-225, 227-228, 232-233; V/208, 234; VI/21, 56, 72, 99, 101-106, 114-115, 119-120, 122; VIII/29, 36, 47, 54, 57, 118, 120, 126-128, 130, 134-135, 137, 144, 146; IX/25, 33, 36, 84, 89, 127, 173, 202; X/39, 113, 155, 193-194, 203-206, 209, 212, 216, 229, 269, 279
 Geroussi (family) VII/223-226
 Geroussi, Themistocles VII/225
 Gerry, Elbridge I/168, 173
 Gettysburg I/165
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo IX/65
 Ghica (family) II/44
 Ghica, Grégoire I II/38, 41
 Ghica, Grégoire II II/45
 Ghica, Matei II/38
 Ghiglione, Cottardo VII/133-134
 Ghinis, D. X/291
Bibliografia grecească X/291
 Giacomo della Scala VII/163
 Giacomo, Saverio (captain) VI/141
 Gianelli, Gian-Maria VII/163
 Gianni-Rosetti (family) II/44
 Giannitsa V/44
 Giannotti, Donato I/35, 40-41

- Giaplo **V**/189-190
 Gibbon, Edward **I**/194, 205; **IV**/122
 Gibraltar **III**/72; **VII**/31, 181, 186, 188
 Giorgakis (son of Iakovakis Rizos) **X**/166
 Giraud, Nadia **VI**/141
 Gиренти **VII**/225
 Giromeri (Epirus) **V**/249
 Giunta, Benedetto **I**/35, 42-44
 Giunta, Filippo **I**/44
 Giunti (family) **I**/42, 44
 Giustiniani, Georgetta **VI**/146
 Giurescu, C. C. **X**/274, 277-278, 280-291
 Giustiniani, L. **X**/227
 Given, Michael **II**/186-187, 189, 200-201
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity **II**/186
 Gizelis, Vassilis **III**/212
Balkaniade / Βαλκανιάδα **III**/212
Eleftheriade / Ελευθεριάδα **III**/212
Hard March / Δύσκολη πορεία **III**/212
 Gjalj', Kjo'sk **I**/98
 Gjersted, Einar **II**/188-189
 Gladstone, William Ewart **I**/184, 202;
III/13; **VI**/35; **X**/72, 82
 Glarakis, George **III**/43-44
 Glasgow **I**/185
 Gliubik (family) **VI**/141
 Gliubik, Canella. *See* Abbott, Canella
 Gliubik, Peter **VI**/145, 147
 Glucksberg (dynasty) **III**/29-30
 Glykas, Michail **IX**/123
 Glykofrydi-Leontsini, Athanasia **VIII**/61
 Glykys, Michael **VI**/58
 Glykys, Nikolaos **VI**/58
 Glynn **VII**/225
 Gobineau, Arthur de **I**/237
 Goebbels, Joseph **IV**/203, 207
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **I**/21, 23;
III/13, 180; **V**/117; **VIII**/198; **IX**/190-
 191; **X**/190, 196, 204, 206-209
Werther **X**/207
Wilhelm Meister **X**/207
 Goff, Frederick R. **IX**/31
 Goffman, David **VI**/155
 Golden Horn **I**/91; **IX**/29
 Goliath (biblical person) **IV**/84
 Golo **V**/219
 Gomirje **VII**/206
 Gondolo della Riva, Piero **I**/220
 Gönül, Vecdi **IX**/217
 Good Hope (cape) **IX**/21
 Gora **V**/49, 62
 Gordios, Anastasios **VIII**/102
 Gordon, R. A. **V**/132
 Gorgon **I**/135
 Gorilla (pseudonym; *See* Egerton, Philip)
IV/183
 Gorizia **VII**/263
 Görres, Joseph **VIII**/48
Die Deutschen Volksbücher **VIII**/48
 Gortys **IX**/71
 Gosse, Louis-André **VIII**/7-8, 12, 16, 18-
 20, 22, 25-28, 31
 Gotha **VI**/114
 Göttingen **I**/185; **II**/129, 139, 149; **III**/43;
VI/117, 125; **VIII**/131, 133
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen **VIII**/123
 Goudas, Anastasios **II**/105-106
Βίοι Παράλληλοι **II**/105-106
 Goudi (Revolution of) **VIII**/198
 Gouffier d'Heylli, Marie de **V**/69
 Gouffier de Boisy, Arthur **IX**/81
 Gouffier de Bonnivet, Guillaume **IX**/81
 Gounaris, Basil C. **V**/41-65
 Gouras, Ioannis **VIII**/87, 90, 92
 Gousis, Anastasios **VI**/73
 Gout, J. L. **VI**/139, 141
 Goutos (Bros) **I**/253; **V**/204-205
 Gozo **VII**/290
 Graces, Three **X**/162
 Graham, James **VI**/140
 Graikia (*see also* Hellas) **I**/65
 Graikos/Graikoi (Greeks) **I**/141-142,
 147, 149, 152; **II**/50; **III**/56 (*see also*
 Hellene/Hellenes, Romios/Romioi)

- Grampovo **V**/31
 Granier (captain) **V**/54-55
 Grant, Alexander **VI**/139
 Grasset **VIII**/11
 Gratsiatos, Pavlos **I**/80-81
 Gravesende **I**/133
 Gray, Kruger **II**/194
 Great Britain (*see also* England, United Kingdom) **I**/168-169, 187-188, 203, 210, 255; **II**/185, 188, 190-191, 193, 197, 199, 203-205, 207; **III**/14, 20, 26; **IV**/7, 121, 127, 210, 213, 219, 221, 224; **V**/56, 75, 121; **VI**/9-10, 13, 20, 72, 136-137; **VII**/180, 182, 184, 188, 214, 241, 248, 274; **VIII**/49, 204-205; **IX**/40, 83-84, 86, 89-90; **X**/15, 30-31, 33-36, 39, 41-44, 46-47, 52-54, 60, 66, 112-113, 120, 126, 152, 161, 191
 Great Mutiny. *See* Sepoy Rebellion
 Grecianu, Radu **II**/34
 Greco, Pietro **VII**/266
 Grecu, Vasile **IV**/69, 71, 77; **X**/290
Erminile de pictură bizantine **X**/290
 Greek Brotherhood of Venice **I**/44, 49
 Greek Bondholders Committee **X**/54
 Greek College of Smyrna **VII**/205
 Greek Committee of London **X**/35-36, 43, 47, 51
 Greek Committee of Munich **VI**/122-123
 Greek Community of London **VII**/219, 226; **X**/47
 Greek Community of Venice **VII**/137-138
 Greek Gymnasium (Saint Athanasios College) of Rome **I**/35, 37-39; **IX**/117-119, 131, 139
 Greek Hospital of Smyrna **VII**/205
 Greek Lyceum of Munich **VIII**/132
 Greek Refugee Settlement Commission **IX**/207
 Greek School of Bucharest **VI**/62
 Greenberg, Robert D. **V**/7
Language and Identity in the Balkans **V**/7
 Greenland **IX**/80
 Greenwood, Arthur **II**/205
 Grégoire, Henri Jean-Baptiste, Abbé **I**/170; **V**/14
 Gregorian, Mihai **IV**/68
 Gregory IV (ecumenical patriarch) **IX**/129
 Gregory V (ecumenical patriarch) **II**/180; **III**/52
 Gregory VI (ecumenical patriarch) **III**/48-49
 Grenada **I**/234
 Grenoble **V**/229
 Grigoras Mitrophane **II**/40
Ἐπανος νηκοτιανής **II**/40
 Grimaldi, Domenico **VII**/260
 Grimm brothers **VIII**/48
 Griswold, Dwight **X**/138
 Grivas, George **V**/130
Grocer, The **X**/111
 Grossmann, Rodolphe **X**/25
 Grote, George **I**/188; **III**/13; **IV**/122
 Guacci, Maria Giuseppe **VI**/187
 Guattari, Félix **VIII**/201
 Gueneau de Montbelliard. *See* Guéneau de Montbéliard
 Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert (Philippe) **II**/54
 Guignard, F. E. **V**/97
 Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel **VI**/55, 67
 Guilford, Frederick North, Lord **VIII**/124
 Guillery, Stefano **I**/36
 Guinea **VII**/34
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **I**/21, 79-80; **III**/13; **VI**/125; **X**/119
De la peine de mort **I**/80
 Gülbahçe **IX**/227
 Gulielmus Anima Mia **IX**/31
 Gunnis, Rupert **II**/200

- Guran, Petre **IV**/72
 Gurard (captain) **VII**/41
 Gusho, Spandoni Hatzi **VI**/146-147
 Gustavus II Adolphus (king of Sweden) **IX**/117, 127-131, 140
 Gusti, D. **X**/278
 Guyana **III**/119
 Gyali **V**/181, 183-184
- Habermas, Jurgen **V**/175
 Habsburg (royal family) **I**/96, 215; **II**/205; **III**/33, 74, 140, 142-143, 153, 163-164, 170-171; **IV**/222; **V**/21, 97; **VII**/38, 185, 189, 199, 202-203, 208, 224, 228; **VIII**/100; **X**/161
 Hachette (publishing house) **VI**/24
Histoire de la civilisation hellénique (see also Paparrigopoulos, K.) **VI**/24
 Hahne, Agnes **IX**/130
 Halbwachs, Maurice **VI**/45-46; **IX**/201
La mémoire collective **VI**/45
The Social Frameworks of History **IX**/201
 Halicarnassus **VI**/36
 Halil, Edhem Bey **VI**/29-30
 Halkida. See Chalkida
 Hallam, Thomas **VII**/267-271, 273
 Halle **II**/157; **VI**/117; **VIII**/119
 Hamann, Johann Georg **I**/20, 23
 Hamburg **II**/46, 205
 Hambro (family) **X**/127
 Hambro, Eric **X**/123, 134
 Hambro, Everard **X**/123, 125, 127-130, 133-134
 Hambro, J. C. **X**/104, 107, 111, 115, 120-123
 Hamburg **X**/120
 Hamelink, C. J. **IV**/233
 Hamilakis, Yannis **VI**/12
The Nations and its Ruins: Antiquity, Archaeology and National Imagination in Greece **VI**/12
 Hannibal **VIII**/17
- Har'El, Zvi **I**/219
 Harcourt, Collège de **V**/69
 Hardenberg, Karl August, Fürst von **X**/199, 202
 Harlaftis, Gelina **VII**/183, 225, 282; **X**/255, 262
 Harley, J. B. **II**/83
 Harriman, Averill **V**/126
 Harris, Jonathan **III**/41
 Harrison, Frederic **IV**/126
 Hartmann (family) **X**/17
 Hartmann, Johann Gottfried **X**/17-18
 Hartmann, Johann Michael **X**/17
 Hartmann, Johann Paul **X**/17-19, 24
 Hartog, François **VI**/45
Régimes d'historicité. Présentisme et expériences du temps **VI**/45-46
 Harvard University **I**/165; **II**/206; **V**/125, 128, 131, 133-134
 Hasdeu, B. P. **X**/273, 286
Cuvinte din bâtrâni **X**/273
 Hase, Charles Benoît **II**/106; **VI**/55-56, 65, 99, 105-118, 126
 Haslach **X**/21-23
 Haskalah **I**/14
 Hastings, Frank Abney **I**/186; **X**/50
 Hatzompasi. See Yperia
 Hatzopoulos, Constantinos (Costas) **I**/86
 Hatzopoulos, Dimitrios **VIII**/198
 Hatzopoulos, K. K. **X**/268
 Hatzopoulos, Marios **VIII**/95-116
 Hatzopoulos, Miltiades **II**/185-202
 Hauff, William **IV**/182
The Young Englishman **IV**/182
 Hausmann, Frank-Rutger **IV**/207
 Haute-Marne **V**/68
 Haute-Vienne **V**/235
 Haute-Savoie **V**/219
 Hautes-Pyrénées **V**/237
 Hawey **X**/113
 Haxthausen, Werner von **VIII**/50, 52, 54, 56

- Haym, Rudolf X/198, 207, 211
 Hazard (notary) VII/115
 Heddernheim X/121
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich I/30,
 79-81; III/180; V/9; VI/194; VIII/29;
 IX/199-200; X/202, 212-213
The Philosophy of History IX/199
 Heidelberg III/175, 178-179; VI/114
 Heine, Heinrich I/86; X/ 189, 204-208
Die romantische Schule X/207
Zur geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland X/205
 Heine, Michel X/119, 130
 Heinrichsbanner, August IV/226, 230
 Heinz, Otto IV/205
 Heinze, F. F. M. X/270
Heirmologion I/46, 48
 Heisenberg, August X/279
 Hekimoglou, Evangelos V/60
Εκκλησιαστική Αλήθεια IX/99
 Helen (Byzantine empress) I/95
 Helfenberg X/22-23
 Heliodoros II/118; IX/164, 168-170, 179,
 183, 190-191, 193-194, 196-197
Ethiopics II/118; IX/163, 168-170, 190,
 197-197
 Heliogabalus (Roman emperor) IX/17
 Hellade. *See* Hellas
 Hellas (*see also* Graikia) I/51, 57-58, 99,
 135, 141, 145, 149, 152-153; II/145;
 III/25-26, 53-54, 59, 186; VIII/11
 Hellen (son of Deucalion and Pyrrha)
 I/58
 Hellene/Hellenes (Greeks) (*see also*
 Graikos/Graikoi, Romios/Romioi)
 I/141; II/8, 48, 51, 120, 163, 174; III/33,
 36-39, 41, 53-58, 61, 63-64, 68-70, 188;
 IV/126; V/118; VI/25, 37, 39, 68; VII/21;
 VIII/11, 13-15, 107
Hellenic Nomarchy VI/165-168, 173,
 177, 183; VIII/106
Ελληνικός Ταχυδρόμος, Ο VIII/129
 Hellenism I/184, 188; II/111, 118, 120,
 173; III/33-37, 41, 61, 64, 68, 176,
 183, 190, 213; IV/165, 169; V/8;
 VI/10-12, 24-25, 29, 39, 53, 55, 58,
 104; VIII/55, 57-59, 157; IX/152,
 162, 168, 196, 205, 212, 221, 223,
 225; X/265-267, 273, 275, 296
 Hellespont II/72; III/92; VII/299, 304-
 305
 Helsinki IV/215
 Helvetius VI/76
De l'esprit VI/76
Hemera (*see also* Isidorides Skylitsis,
 Ioannis) II/103
 Henderson, Arthur II/205
 Henderson, George Patrick I/71
 Hennin, Pierre-Michel V/77-78
 Henri II (king of France) IX/44
Εφημερίς Αθηγών VIII/54
Heptalofos II/106
 Heptanese. *See* Ionian Islands
 Heraclea II/85
 Heracleia. *See* Heraclea
 Heracles. *See* Hercules
 Heraclitus V/112-113
 Heraklion (*see also* Candia, Chandakas)
 III/21; V/108; VII/282; VIII/96
 Hercules I/141-142; II/85, 88
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von I/10, 19-
 23, 25-34, 79; III/181-184; V/7; VI/114,
 190; VIII/48-49
Alte Volkslieder VIII/48
*Auch eine Philosophie der Geschichte
 zur Bildung der Menschheit* I/19, 21,
 25-26
*Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte
 der Menschheit* I/21, 23, 27, 31-32;
 III/182
Journal meiner Reise in Jahre 1769
 I/21
La raison dans les peuples I/21
 Herf, Jeffrey IV/202

- Herlihy, Patricia **X**/255
- Hermann, Gottfried **VI**/117; **VIII**/119, 128, 130, 137
- Hermias **II**/64
- Hermionis (Peloponnesian) **I**/260
- Hermoupolis. *See* Ermoupoli
- Herodotus **I**/135-136, 228; **II**/108
- Herter, Christian **V**/126
- Herzegovina **III**/141, 147, 164, 166-167, 169; **VII**/204, 206; **VIII**/159
- Herzl, Theodor **V**/15
- Hesychios **II**/115
Lexicon **II**/115
- Hetzelt, Pierre-Jules **I**/208-211, 215, 217-220
Magasin d'éducation et de récréation **I**/209, 212, 214, 219, 238
- Heynaud, Jean **V**/134
Political Forces in Greece **V**/134
- Heyne, Christian Gottlieb **II**/129; **VI**/117
- Higgins, William **VI**/139
- Hill, George Francis **II**/189
- Hindenburg **X**/212
Historical Review, The/La Revue Historique **II**/7; **III**/71, 109; **IV**/102; **VI**/13
History and Memory **IX**/202
- Hitler, Adolf **IV**/199, 202, 206-207, 232; **VI**/41-42; **X**/212
Mein Kampf **IV**/202
- Hobbes, Thomas **I**/133; **VI**/178; **X**/211
- Hobhouse, John Cam **I**/63; **VIII**/114; **X**/44
- Hobhouse, L. T. **II**/205, 208
Liberalism **II**/208
- Hobsbawm, Eric **II**/175
- Hodja, Enver **III**/208, 211
- Hodoş, Nerva **II**/34; **X**/274
- Hoepli **IX**/74
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **IX**/201
- Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **VI**/194
- Holland (see also Netherlands, The) **II**/124; **V**/51, 199, 202; **VI**/201; **X**/86, 224, 233-234
- Holland, Robert **VI**/11, 13
The British and the Hellenes: Struggles for Mastery in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1850-1960 (see also Markides, D.) **VI**/11
- Holland, Swinton C. **VI**/139
- Holy Land **III**/46; **IX**/84, 86
- Holy Mountain. *See* Athos, Mount
- Hóman **IV**/218
- Home Lines Company **VII**/214
- Honem, Diogo **IX**/46
- Homer **I**/24, 29, 41, 128, 135-136, 142, 151, 177; **II**/84, 131, 189; **III**/210; **VI**/65, 72, 111, 167; **VIII**/146, 182; **IX**/27, 61, 84, 86
Iliad **IV**/7, 30; **VI**/111; *Odyssey* **I**/212; **II**/84
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas **VI**/243
- Homolle, Theophile **VI**/24
- Hopf, K. **X**/226, 229
- Horden, Peregrine **I**/129; **VII**/215
The Corrupting Sea (see also Purcell, N.) **VII**/215
- Horn, Georg **I**/151
Brevis et perspicua introduction ad universalem historiam **I**/151
- Horner, J. E. **V**/122
- Horologion* **I**/50
- Horowell (consul) **VI**/136
- Horton, Andrew S. **I**/180
- Horton, John **VIII**/68-70
- Hottinguer, Rodolphe **X**/119
- Howe, S. G. **X**/47
- Howland, Charles P. **IX**/207
- Hubertsburg (Treaty of) **V**/71
- Huet, Pierre-Daniel **IX**/167-168, 170-171, 187, 189, 192, 194
Traité de l'origine des romans **IX**/167
- Hughes de Saint-Victor **IX**/28
Descriptio mappae mundi **IX**/28

- Hugo, Victor **I**/212, 224, 231, 240-241; **III**/13; **VI**/28, 60; **X**/196-197
Cromwell **X**/196
Hernani **X**/197
L'enfant **VI**/28
Les Châtiments **X**/197
Les Orientales **X**/197
Huguenots **IX**/129, 134
Humbert, Jean **VIII**/30
Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm H. Alexander von **II**/158; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105
Humboldt Friedrich Wilhelm Chr. K. Ferdinand von **I**/85; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105; **X**/199
Humbolt. *See* Humboldt
Hume, David **I**/200
Hungary **I**/96; **III**/91, 156; **IV**/96, 204, 227; **V**/21, 27, 31, 89, 197; **VII**/200-201, 206, 208
Hungro-Wallachia **II**/47; **IV**/69; **IX**/104
Huntington, Samuel P. **I**/146; **VI**/243-249; **X**/309
Clash of Civilizations **I**/146; **VI**/244, 246
Hussey, Joan **I**/184-185, 199; **IV**/124
Hussite(s) **V**/9
Hutton, Patrick **IX**/229
Huxley, Thomas **IV**/172
Hydra **I**/97, 120-122; **II**/175; **III**/50, 54, 111, 114-115, 117-119; **VI**/227; **VII**/277, 281, 295; **VIII**/14, 22, 115; **X**/35, 79
Hyères **VII**/114
Hyperides **VI**/109
Funeral Oration **VI**/109
Hypsilantis. *See* Ypsilantis
- Iakovatos, Zervos **X**/75
Iamblichus of Syria **IX**/168
İaşı **X**/288, 292, 295
Iberia **VII**/164; **IX**/33
Ibrahim Muteferrika Efendi **I**/145-146, 148
Usul al-hikam fi nizam al-umam **I**/145-146, 148
Ibrahim Pasha (of Egypt) **VIII**/14, 17, 87; **X**/35
Idas. *See* Dragoumis, Ion
Idromenos, Michael **I**/128
Iena **VI**/106, 117; **IX**/187
Ierapetritis, Dimitrios G. **X**/219-253
Ieremias. *See* Jeremias
Igglesis, N. (merchant) **III**/196
Ignatiev, Nicholas **III**/193
Ignatius (metropolitan of Hungro-Wallachia) **IX**/104
İğsiz, Aslı **IX**/230
İhtiman **VII**/308
Ikaria **I**/124; **X**/220
Iliadou Democratie **V**/41-42
İliaş, Alexandru **II**/38
İliou, Philippos **VIII**/106
İllisos (river) **VI**/199-200
İlium. *See* Troy
İllirica Scuola Nazionale (Karlowitz) **VII**/206
Illyrians **III**/164, 166, 170-171; **IV**/127; **V**/15; **VII**/199-205, 207
İmlakia, kaza of (Messenia) **V**/249
İmvros **III**/97
İnalcık, Halil **IV**/93, 97
Indépendance Hellénique, L' **I**/228, 234, 242
India **I**/204, 213; **II**/196; **VI**/246-247; **VII**/31, 159, 181, 216; **VIII**/41, 204; **IX**/35; **X**/43, 80, 233
Indian Ocean **I**/214; **VII**/34, 117; **IX**/40, 43
Indonesia **VI**/246
Indus (river) **V**/167
Ingarden, Roman Witold **I**/16
Ingelheim **X**/121
Innocent VI (pope) **III**/96
Institut de France **I**/224; **VI**/112-115
Institut National Géographique **V**/227, 229-230

- International Athletic Congress III/18
 International Financial Commission III/30; X/122
 International Olympic Committee III/18-19
Introduction to the History of Revolution/İnkilap Tarihine Giriş IX/215
Învățăturile lui Neagoe Basarab X/273, 290
 Ioakim. *See* Joachim
 Ioannina I/50, 63, 97, 129, 137; II/154; III/211; V/24, 100, 247; VII/137, 201, 205-206, 210-211, 287; VIII/87, 149-151, 153, 155, 157-158; IX/133
 Ioannou, Constantin VI/62
 Ioannou, Sylvia IX/47
 Ioasaph (archbishop) V/25, 27
 Ionian Academy I/80; VIII/61, 124, 128, 133, 141
 Ionian Islands I/44, 56, 74, 128-129, 143, 154, 254, 266; II/18-19, 82, 88, 136, 172; III/27; IV/10, 157-158, 168-169, 191; VI/133, 208, 236, 242; VII/140, 204, 277, 279, 283-284, 287-288, 290, 297; VIII/8, 29, 33, 36-37, 55; IX/29, 141-146, 149, 153; X/57-58, 60, 72-73, 75, 78, 80, 82-84, 169-170, 221, 225
 Ionian Sea VII/121, 256, 279-280, 283, 295, 297
 Ionian State X/57, 59-61, 63-66, 72, 82
 Iordan, I. X/280
 Iorga, Nicolae II/35, 39; III/86; IV/65, 90; X/265-266, 273-276, 278-279, 281-284, 286
Byzance après Byzance II/35; IV/65
Un om, o metodă și o scoală X/283
 Iraklides, P. (merchant) III/196
 Iran V/126, 139; VI/246
 Iraq II/202; IX/217
 Ireland I/212; V/234; IX/33, 90
 Isaiah (biblical person) VIII/110
 Iselin, Isaak I/25
 Isidore of Seville IX/40, 61, 88-89
 Isidorides Skylitsis, Ioannis (*see also Hemera*) II/103
 Ismail Bey V/99, 101-102, 104-105
 Ismail Bey (of Konitsa) VIII/87, 91
 Ismail Pasha I/229
 Isocrates VI/75-76, 94; VIII/125, 128, 130; IX/138
Antidosis VIII/125
 Ispahan V/89
 Israel V/12; VI/134
Issues of History/Θέματα Ιστορίας IX/212
Issues of Modern and Contemporary History from the Sources/Θέματα Νεότερης και Σύγχρονης Ιστορίας από τις Πηγές IX/212
Issues of Modern Greek History/Θέματα Νεοελληνικής Ιστορίας IX/212
 Istanbul (*see also* Constantinople) I/98, 248-249; III/76, 165; IV/95; V/97-98, 197-198, 202, 204-205, 207, 251; VI/29, 32-33, 38; VII/204, 240-245, 279, 282-283, 289, 299; IX/125, 214, 224, 226, 230-231
 Istiaia VII/340
 Istria X/221
 Italy I/35, 38-39, 45, 50, 95, 246, 248, 254, 256, 262; II/37, 81-82; III/41, 51, 141, 147, 166; IV/13, 17, 95-96, 119, 126, 191, 193, 210, 218, 221, 228; V/23, 50, 134, 215-216, 234; VI/22-23, 68, 72, 116, 121, 166, 187, 190, 201, 205, 229; VII/22, 127, 129-130, 133, 158, 163-164, 185, 189, 194, 201, 213, 221-222, 253, 259, 270, 272, 283; VIII/12, 29, 31, 35, 43-44, 180; IX/33, 37, 39, 53, 58, 81, 84, 86, 89, 94, 142-143, 169; X/13, 24, 80, 88, 91, 100, 103, 120, 125, 155, 210, 224-225, 229, 233-234
 Itea VII/284
 Ivireanul, Antim (bishop) II/34, 41

- Γνωμικά παλαιών τινών Φιλοσόφων* II/34;
Grammaire du slavon II/34
Ivry-sur-Seine III/14
Izmail X/255-256, 261
Izmir. *See* Smyrna
Izmit. *See* Marmara Sea
Izmit. *See* Nicomedia
Iznik IX/150
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich I/78
Jacobins II/129
Jacobs, Friedrich VI/114, 118
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig VI/119
Jamboli VII/308
James, William X/217
Jameson, Fredric V/172
Janin-Thivos, Michèle VII/59-75
Jannina. *See* Ioannina
Janssonius, Johannes IX/52
Atlas Novus IX/52
Water-weereld/Sea World IX/52
Japan IV/218, 221; VIII/180-181; IX/33, 84
Jardin des Plantes (Paris) I/224
Jassy I/151; II/33, 36, 38, 41-42, 44, 50; X/165-166, 169
Jassy Academy I/151; II/39, 45
Jassy (Treaty of) VIII/105
Jaurès, Jean I/85
Jauss, Hans Robert I/9, 15; VIII/183
Jefferson, Thomas I/157-159, 162-181; VII/187, 191
Declaration of Independence I/158, 170, 176, 180
Federalist No.10 I/174
Notes on the State of Virginia I/180
Report of the Commissioners for the University of Virginia I/166, 176
Jensen, Michael X/37
Jeremiah (metropolitan) III/52-53
- Jeremias II Tranos (ecumenical patriarch) IV/90
Jeremias (metropolitan of Larissa) IV/89
Jerusalem (*see also* Zion) I/35, 90, 94-95, 150-151, 154, 227; II/36, 39-40, 194; III/46, 53; VII/205; IX/104, 159
Jesuits IX/118, 136
Joachim I (ecumenical patriarch) IV/63
Jode, Gerard de IX/52
Jodocus Sincerus. *See* Zinzerling Justus
Johnson, Dr, I/163
Johnson, Lyndon Baines V/121, 145; X/309
Jonville, Thomas de (French consul) V/43-52
Joseph (priest) IX/133-135, 139-140
Joseph II (king of Austria) II/45
Joubert, Joseph IX/183
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon I/79-80
Jourdan (captain) VII/114
Journal de Genève IV/13; VIII/8, 11, 15-16, 19-20, 22-26, 30, 33-34, 37, 39
Journal de Vienne II/51
Journal de Physique IV/193
Journal de l'Empire VI/59, 71
Journal des Débats II/111
Journal of Hellenic Studies II/116
Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology II/186
Juan of Austria, Don (Spanish admiral) IX/43
Juglar, Clément X/15
Junges Deutschland (poetic association) X/204
Juktas (mountain, Crete) IX/69, 71, 73
Juno IX/74-75
Jupiter IX/73
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de II/158
Justin II (Byzantine emperor) I/198
Justinian I (Byzantine emperor) I/94, 190, 193, 197, 199; III/92; IV/122

- Kabaağaçlı, Cevat Şakir VI/36
 Kadare, Ismail III/208
 Kafsovlytis, Neophytos II/46, 57; VIII/127
 Kağıthane II/38
 Kairis, Leonardos VII/165
 Kairis, Theophilos I/73, 78
 Kakavakis VII/134
 Kakouris, Theodosis VII/165
 Kakridis, Andreas X/136-160
 Kakridis, Ioannis Th. I/61
 Kakridis, Yannis V/7-19
 Kalamaki (Larissa) VII/341
 Kalamaki (Thessaly) VII/343
 Kalamanakis, Anastassios V/102
 Kalamata I/179; VI/240; VII/137
 Kalambaka V/31
 Kalamitsiotis, Giannakis VII/165
 Kalamoti (Chios) X/237, 242-244
 Kalaras, George VI/166
 Kalavryta I/53; V/252; VII/142, 149, 166; VIII/13
 Kalitsounakis, Ioannis E. VIII/136
 Kallegris, Antonios X/117
 Kalliergis, Zacharias I/35-38
 Kalligas, Pavlos VIII/56, 88
 Kalliklis V/111-112
 Kallimasia (Chios) X/231, 237, 246-249, 251
 Kallinikos II (ecumenical patriarch) III/49
 Kallinikos III (ecumenical patriarch) VIII/103-104
 Kallinikos IV (ecumenical patriarch) I/98;
 Kallistos I (ecumenical patriarch) III/91, 95-96
 Kallistos Xanthopoulos, Nikephoros IX/190
 Kallivretakis, Leonidas I/207-243
 Kalphoglou, Alexandros X/166
Moral Versification / Ηθική στιχοραϊά X/166
- Kalvos, Andreas I/74; IV/7-11, 13-15, 17, 19-20, 25-31
La Lyre IV/7, 15, 28
Odes IV/15
 Kalymnos I/121, 124; III/52; V/181, 184-185; X/221
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord I/200
 Kampezas, G. S. I/250
 Kampossos (family) V/184
 Kampouroglou, Gregorios K. II/124-125
 Kanaris, Constantine I/212; IV/17
 Kandelioussa V/184
 Kanellopoulos, Alexis I/223
 Kanellopoulos, Panagiotis V/141
 Kanellos, Stephanos II/153-154, 157-158
 Kant, Immanuel I/20, 30-32, 78, 80, 86; X/195, 198, 205, 270
Kritik der reinen Vernunft I/20
Kritik, third (Kritik der Urteilskraft) X/198
 Kantakouzene, Eirini IV/62
 Kantakouzenos. *See* Cantacuzino
 Kantakouzenos, John VI (Byzantine emperor) III/91
 Kantakouzenos, Thomas IV/62
 Kantakouzinos. *See* Kantakouzenos
 Kantouniaris, Nikiphoros X/171
Melpomene / Μελπομένη X/171, 173
 Kantounis, Nikolaos IX/146, 148-149, 151
 Kapetanakis (family) VII/140, 159
 Kapetanakis, Leonardos VII/159, 163
 Kapetanakis, Panayiotis S. VII/349-351
 Kapetanakis, Pavlos VII/158
 Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović III/155; V/15-18
Srpski rječnik V/15
 Karadjordjevic (family) III/144
 Karadjordjevic, Alexander III/145
 Karagiannis (family) VII/130, 140
 Karaiskakis, Georgios III/186; VI/199; VIII/13, 27, 115

- Karamanlis, Constantinos V/122-124, 127-128, 130-131, 133, 135-145; X/306
- Karamperidis, Lambros II/39
- Karapanos, Konstantinos VIII/158
- Karatzas, Giagos X/166
- Karatzas, Ioannis X/170, 179, 182, 184
The Effects of Love / Ερωτος Αποτελέσματα X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (see also Psalidas, I.)
- Karatzoglou, Tassos V/99
- Kardassis, Vassilis X/255
- Karditsa VII/340; VIII/151
- Karia VII/343
- Karleli V/243-244
- Karlowitz VII/206
- Karlstadt VII/202, 206
- Karousades IV/191, 193, 196
- Karpathos I/115, 124; V/155, 181-182, 185-187, 189-192; IX/74
- Kartanos, Ioannikios I/48
- Karteria (ship) I/186
- Karya VII/327
- Karyes (Athos) IX/152
- Karyophyllis, Ioannis II/57
- Karyotakis, Kostas III/211
To the Statue of Liberty Lighting the World / Στο Αγαλμα της Ελευθερίας που φωτίζει τον Κόσμο III/211
- Karystos IX/82
- Kasaba, R. I/250
- Kassaba (Asia Minor) V/198
- Kassiotis (family) I/123
- Kassos V/181-182, 184, 186
- Kastelorizo V/181, 184-185
- Kastoria I/97; IV/158; V/25
- Kastorchis, Eftemios VIII/130, 132, 145
- Kastri VIII/22
- Kastro (Naxos) V/250
- Kastro (Skiatos) VII/326, 345
- Kastro (Volos) VII/333
- Kastrofylakas, Georgios IX/157
- Katapola (Amorgos) I/115
- Katarraktis (Chios) X/237
- Katartzis, Dimitrios I/55; II/42, 49-50, 53-64; VI/72; X/175-176
Art juridique II/63;
Conseils aux jeunes II/60;
Γνώθι σαντόν II/62, 64
Καθημερινή, H VIII/180
- Katlas, K. M. X/228, 230
- Katramis, Nicholas (archbishop) I/127-128
- Katsaitis, Markos Antonios II/45
- Katsaitis, Petros VIII/101-102
Lament for the Peloponnese / Κλαυθμός Πελοποννήσου VIII/102
- Katsalidas, Nikos III/212-213
Vigilant Olive-oil Lamp / H ακοίμητη καντήλα III/212
- Katsiardis-Hering, Olga VII/199, 209
- Katsimbalis, Georgios VIII/85
- Kavaje V/28
- Kavala I/257; IV/158; V/45, 47, 62-63, 96-97, 105, 248; VII/303; IX/221
- Kaysen, Carl V/131, 134-136, 140
- Kazantzakis, Nikos I/87; III/210; V/107-119; VIII/179-198, 200-208
Broken Souls VIII/194
Friedrich Nietzsche on the Philosophy of Right and the State / O Φρειδερίκος Νίτσε εν τη φιλοσοφίᾳ του δικαίου και της πολιτείας V/107
Report to Greco VIII/180
Serpent and Lily VIII/179
Spiritual Exercises VIII/180, 184
The Doubly-born Modern Greek Culture (Problems in Modern Greek Civilization) VIII/207
The Last Temptation of Christ V/119; VIII/179
The Odyssey: A Modern Sequel VIII/180, 184-185
The Saviours of God / Ασκητική V/115, 119

- Travelling/Tαξιδεύοντας* VIII/180
Travelling: England/Tαξιδεύοντας.
Aγγλία VIII/181, 201
Travelling: The Six Invasions in England So Far/Tαξιδεύοντας. Οι εξ ἑως τώρα εισβολές στην Αγγλία (The Six Tides, the Conquerors/Tα ἔξι κύματα, οι καταχτήτες) VIII/201
Zorba the Greek (Alexis Zorbas) VIII/179-180, 207
Kauffmann, Angelica X/162
Kazi, M. I. X/258, 263
Kea I/124
Keats, John VI/10
Kedourie, Elie II/165, 174
Kefalonia VI/190; VII/280, 282, 284, 297; IX/29; X/65, 69-70, 74-75, 81
Kegler (comet) V/64
Kelsen, Hans X/211
Kemal, Mustafa (Ataturk) III/36; IX/209-210, 216-217
Nutuk/Speech IX/209
Kemble, Richard (consul) VI/129, 136
Kennedy, John F. V/121, 123, 126, 131-135, 137-138, 140, 142-145
Kentucky I/161
Kerem (village) V/201
Kerino. *See* Querino
Kerch X/255-256, 260-261
Ketzeli. *See* Microthebes
Keun, Bernhard I/160
Keynes, John Maynard II/209
Keyser, François de VII/33
Kharadgayev. *See* Kharadzhayev
Kharadshayev. *See* Kharadzhayev
Kharadzhayev, A. D. X/256-257, 260, 262-263
Khrushchev, Nikita V/144
Kiamilbei (family) V/252
Kiepert, H. VII/340
Kiev II/35; IX/98
Kifissia I/47; VI/26
Kigalas, Matthaios VIII/111
New Synopsis of Various Stories VIII/111
Kileler VII/341
Kimolos VI/242
Kind, Theodor VIII/138
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes III/156-157, 164
Kingsley, Charles III/13
Kinik IX/227
Kinnaros (Leros) V/184
Kioussopoulou, Tonia VII/15-22
Kioutsouk Kainartzi. *See* Küçük Kaynarca
Kipling, Rudyard VIII/205
If VIII/205
The United States and the Philippine Islands VIII/205
The White Man's Burden VIII/205
Kiriakkou, Emmanuel Ioannis VI/149
Kiriakkou, Gregorios Ioannis VI/148-149
Kirileanu, G. T. X/278, 280, 291
Kirk, Kilise VII/308
Kisirli, Megalo VII/340
Kisirli, Mikro VII/340
Kitchevo V/32
Kition (Cyprus) II/186
Kitromilides, Paschalis M. I/ 7-8, 132-133, 160, 205, 287-292; III/46, 155; VI/7-9, 12, 19, 166-167; VIII/105; IX/206
KKE. *See* Communist Party of Greece
Kladakis, Georgios VII/165
Kleanthis, Stamatios III/112, 120
Klein, Kerwin Lee IX/200
Klein, Natalie VI/100
Κλειώ VIII/144
Klenze, Leopold von VI/101
Kling, Bernhard IX/127-128, 130
Klontzas, Georgios I/91, 95-96, 100
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb X/162
Kneping, Catherine VI/150
Koçu, Reşad Ekrem VI/32

- Encyclopaedia of Istanbul* VI/32
 Kodrikas, Panayiotis III/58; VI/68
 Kogălniceanu, Mihail X/266
 Koini (Chios) X/237
 Kokkinos, Giorgos IX/201
 Kokkinos, Philotheos (ecumenical patriarch) III/95, 98
 Kokkonas, Yannis V/67
 Kokkonis, Ioannis II/153, 155, 157; VII/127; VIII/75-76
Ο Παιδαγωγός / The Educator II/156
 Kokolakis, Michalis VIII/159
 Kokosi V/243
 Kolettis, Ioannis III/58; VIII/87, 89-90; X/62, 73
 Kolokotronis, Panos VIII/87
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros I/67, 71; III/186; VIII/11, 13, 87, 89, 92, 114
 Kolophon V/198
 Komer, Robert W. V/139, 145
 Komitas VII/134
 Komitas, Stephanos VIII/130
 Komnenos. See Comnenus, Comninos
 Komninos. See Comnenus, Comninos
 Königsberg I/20; II/149; X/206
 Königsegg, Lothair Josef V/43
 Konomatis, Christodoulos VIII/115
 Konstantas, Grigorios I/40; VII/333-335, 337; VIII/107; X/175
Γεωγραφία VII/333, 337-338
Modern Geography VII/323, 334, 338
 Konstantinos (monk) V/25-26
 Konstantinos (painter from Spatheia) V/28-31
 Konstantinou, Evangelos VI/100
 Konstantis (priest) V/247
 Kontoleon, Christophoros I/38
 Kontoleon, Michael I/41
 Kontos, Konstantinos VIII/132, 135; X/269
 Kontostavlos, Alexandros X/35-36, 48-49
 Kontostavlos, Antonios VII/163
 Kopanos V/251
 Kopitar, Jernej V/15
 Kopraina VII/295
 Koprivnica VII/206
 Köprülü, Ahmed (grand vizier) V/43
 Koraes. *See* Korais
 Korais Adamantios I/56, 66, 70, 157, 159-163, 165, 167-181, 198; II/53, 56, 93, 95-103, 105-112, 114-126, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 138, 141-142, 144-145, 149-150, 156-158, 174; III/15, 21, 56-58; VI/56, 60, 64, 76-77, 96, 103, 110-111, 118-119; VIII/54, 62, 115, 117, 120-123, 125-130, 132-133, 142, 146-147; IX/162-164, 167-172, 180, 184-185, 189, 192, 194, 196 (*see also* Mamoukas, Rotas)
Αδελφική Διδασκαλία II/105
Atakta II/97, 103, 106, 144
Catechism (translation of Platon's *Catechism*) II/97
Collected Prolegomena of Adamantios Korais II/97
Forerunner of the Greek Library / Πρόδρομος της Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης VIII/127
Hellenic Library I/161; II/98, 118-119, 144; VI/76
Hieratic Vademeum II/122-123
Letter to Alexandre Vasileiou II/144; IX/185
Material of a French-Greek Dictionary / Ύλη Γαλλογραικού Λεξικού II/108, 115
Mémoire II/105, 111, 118
Mémoire sur l'état actuel de la civilization dans la Grèce II/103
 Montpellier medical school Latin thesis II/111
 Posthumously found writings II/93, 108, 115, 126

- Prolegomena to the Letter to A.V.*
IX/163
- Σάλπισμα Πολεμιστήριον/Warrior Song (Asma Polemistirion)* **I/65; II/98, 105, 108, 127, 138**
- Σημειώσεις εις το Προσωρινόν Πολίτευμα της Ελλάδος/Notes on the Provisional Constitution of Greece* **II/105**
- Vocabulaire français-anglais, grec moderne et grec ancien* **VI/110**
- Korcë. *See* Korytsa
- Korea **V/123, 126**
- Korea, North **VI/246**
- Kordatos, Yannis **X/59**
- Korinthios, Manuel **IV/83-84**
- Korkut, Sakib **III/156-157**
- Kornaros, Ioannis **IX/159**
- Korner, Leonards **VII/165**
- Koroni **V/98; VII/205**
- Koronios, Antonios **X/165, 170**
- Korthou. *See* Corinth
- Korytsa **V/25, 28-31, 33-34, 36, 38-39; VIII/156-157; IX/154-156**
- Kos **I/116, 124; V/184**
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus **I/212**
- Kosellek, Reinhart **VI/45**
- Vergangene Zukunft. Zur Semantik geschichtlicher Zeiten* **VI/45**
- Kosljerevo **VII/206**
- Kostajnica **VII/206**
- Kostantiniyye. *See* Constantinople
- Kostis, Kostas **V/42, 61-62**
- Kostis, Nikolaos Ch. **II/126**
- Kothonaios. *See* Kothonis
- Kothonis (family) **VII/140, 145**
- Kothonis, Andreas **VII/163**
- Kotsias, Telemachos **III/211-213**
- Midnight Incident/Περιστατικό τα μεσάνυχτα* **III/212**
- Nostalgia for Freedom/H νοσταλγία για τη λευτεριά* **III/211;**
- Kotsias, Vassilis **III/211**
- To the Statue of Liberty* **III/211**
- Kotzebue, August von **X/214**
- Koubourlis, Ioannis **V/67-94**
- Koulouri, Christina **IX/211**
- Koumanoudis, Stephanos **VIII/130, 132, 142, 145**
- Koumas, Konstantinos **II/155; V/22; VIII/128, 130**
- Constitution of Philosophy/Σύνταγμα Φιλοσοφίας* **II/155**
- Dictionary/Λεξικόν* **VIII/128**
- Koumbaris, A. (merchant) **III/196, 201**
- Koumoundouros, Alexandros **X/78**
- Koundourakis, Manolis **IX/225**
- Koundouras, Miltos G. **V/196**
- Koundouriotis, Georgios **X/75**
- Koundouriotis, Lazaros **X/46**
- Kounoupoi (Astypalaia) **V/184**
- Kouppa (family) **X/262**
- Kouppas, Achilles **I/270**
- Kouppas, Gr. **I/255**
- Kourenta **V/243**
- Kourion (Cyprus) **II/199**
- Kouroupos (family) **X/262**
- Kourtidis, Aristotelis **IX/161-163, 165, 172, 184-187, 189-192, 195-197**
- Héliodore auteur de romans* **IX/191**
- Koutouzis, Georgios **VII/165**
- Koutouzis, Nikolaos **IX/146-149**
- Koutzakiotis, Georges **IV/243-248; V/95-106**
- Kouva. *See* Anavra
- Kouvelis, Fotis **VI/43**
- Kozakis-Typaldos, Georges **I/74, 77-78**
- Kozani **I/129**
- Koziakos **V/251**
- Kragujevac **III/141**
- Krämer, Johann Adam **X/17-19, 24-28**
- Kraus, Felix **IV/228-230**
- Kraus, Karl **VI/50**
- Krauss, W. **II/31**

- Kreatsoulis, Kallinikos II/103
 Krieck, Ernst IV/202;
Das Reich als Träger Europas IV/202
 Krimbas, Costas B. I/275-285; II/153-159; IV/191-197
 Krini. *See* Çeşme
 Kritikos, Theodore IV/196
 Kritoboulos. *See* Kritovoulos
 Kritopoulos, Daniel-Anthimos III/103
 Kritopoulos, Hyakinthos (bishop, archbishop) III/87-89, 94, 98-99, 103, 107, 110; IV/69, 71
 Kritovoulos (Byzantine historian) III/37
 Krugman, Paul VI/249
 Krumbacher, Karl VI/55; IX/120; X/271
Byzantinisches Archiv VI/55
Eine griechische Reise VI/55
Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur VI/55
 Krystallis, Kostas III/209
 Kuchuk Kainarji (Treaty of) I/144; II/43; V/21; VII/184, 248; IX/153
 Kücük Kaynarca. *See* Kuchuk Kainarji
 Kugelmann, Ludwig I/240
 Kulmus, Johann Adam X/179
Anatomische Tabellen X/179
 Kunz, Otto IV/228
 Kurds IX/217
 Kurkumeli (family) X/262
 Kurkumeli, D. X/259
 Kusadasi V/194, 203
 Kushner, Eva I/9-17
 Kyminitis, Sevastos II/36, 57
 Kynouria II/155
 Kyprianos of Cyprus (deacon, archimandrite) I/135, 150-151; II/59
 Kyriazatis, Photos III/211
A Cry in the Night / Κραυγή στη νύχτα III/211-212
Morning in Vourkos / Πρωινό στο Βούρκο III/211
The Chest / Το σεντούκι III/211
 Kythera. *See* Cythera
 Kythnos I/124

 La Ciotat VII/27
 La Harpe, Frédéric-César de IV/7, 9, 11, 14-17
 La Plata VII/241
 La Porte du Theil II/111
 La Rochefoucauld, François de VI/109
Maximes VI/109
 Labé, Louise I/13
 Labouisse, Henri V/139-142
 Lacedaemonia IX/132-134
 Lacépède, Bernard Germain de II/158
 Laconia I/266
 Lacroix, Sophie VI/204
 Lactantius IX/31
 Lador VIII/11, 16
 Lafayette, Madame de (Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne) IX/167
Zayde IX/167
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph P. Y. R. G. du Motier, Marquis de (La Fayette) II/136; X/49
 Lafkos (Thessaly) V/251; VII/332, 337
 Lafont, Charlotte Adele VI/150
 Lafont, Felix VI/149-150
 Lafont, Philip VI/149
 Laigueglia VII/104-106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125
Λαϊκό Βήμα / The People's Tribune III/206, 208-212
Λαϊκός Αγών I/253
 Lains, Pedro X/86
 Lake School I/13
 Lallemend, Ch. F. A. X/48
 Lallement, Jean-Baptiste VII/104, 111, 122
 Lamarck, Jean II/153, 155-158; IV/177-178, 180, 193, 195
La Philosophie zoologique II/153; IV/193

- Leçon inaugurale* II/153
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
 Prat de I/85
 Lamia VII/330, 341, 343
 Lambros, Sp. X/269
 Lamprecht, Karl X/270
 Lancelot, Claude II/139, 149; IX/190
 Grammaire générale et raisonnée
 (see also Arnauld, A.) II/139
 Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre
 facilement la langue grecque II/149
 Lancy VIII/36
 Landos, Michael VIII/150-151, 153, 156-
 157
 Landsowne Marquis of X/112-115, 126-
 127, 129
 Lang, Robert Hamilton II/187
 Lange, Adolph Gottlob VI/119
 Lapeyre, Jacques d'Auzoles de IX/13-14,
 17-24
 Sainte Géographie IX/17, 19, 21-23
 Lapieras, B. V/250
 Lappas, Kostas VIII/138
 Lappos, John (consul) VII/284, 286
 Larissa I/266; IV/89; V/43; VII/323-
 325, 329, 339-341, 343; VIII/151
 Larkworthy, Falconer X/114
 Larnaca I/83; VI/133
 Larousse, Pierre I/223; IX/176, 178, 183
 Grand dictionnaire universel du
 XIXe siècle VI/62-64; IX/176, 178
 Laskaris, Chrysanthos (metropolitan)
 IX/133
 Laskaris, Ianos (Janus) I/37
 Laskaris, Kananos VIII/182
 Laskaris, Nikolaos X/287
 Laski, Harold II/217
 Lastic de Vigoroux III/114
 Latas, Dionysios (archbishop) IV/164
 Lausanne IV/7, 9-11, 15, 17
 Lausanne (Treaty of) V/212; IX/210,
 212-216, 218, 224, 226
 Lauxtermann, Marc D. IX/117-140
 Layton, Evro I/35-50
 Lazaridis, Danae VIII/7
 Lazati III/211-212
 Le Bras, Hervé V/155, 157-170, 215
 Le Brun, Charles X/191
 Le Clerc, Jean II/39-40
 Le Goff, Jacques IX/202, 230
 Histoire et mémoire IX/202
 Le Moniteur Universel VI/56, 59, 67
 Le Tellier, Charles-Constant VI/110
 Grammaire française VI/110
 League of Nations II/219; IX/200, 207
 League of Nations Society II/205
 Leake, William Martin V/243; VII/325,
 333-334, 337, 341
 Travels in Northern Greece VII/341
 Lebanon IX/159
 Lechevalier, J. B. VII/307
 Lechonia, Dothe VII/340
 Lecouturier, Henri II/153
 La cosmosophie ou Le socialisme uni-
 versel II/153
 Lederer, Ivo III/152
 Lee & Brant (company) VI/139-140
 Lefebvre, Henri VI/46
 Lefkada I/80; VII/165, 205; IX/49, 144-
 145
 Léger, Gabrielle VII/116
 Leghorn. See Livorno
 Legrand, Émile I/38, 40; II/150; III/25;
 V/73
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von I/26,
 30, 133; IV/194
 Leiden VIII/135; IX/13, 85, 137
 Leipzig I/129-130, 132-133, 137-138, 145;
 II/47, 115, 150; IV/208; V/96, 195-196;
 VI/57, 102, 112; VIII/119, 121, 128,
 137; X/265, 270-271, 281-282
 Lekkas, Padelis E. II/161-183; III/227-
 238
 Lekli V/251

- Léman V/219
 Léman (lake) IV/9
 Lemberg (Lvov) VI/56
 Lemerle, Paul III/100, 102
 Lemnos I/16, 124; VII/324, 330
 Lenin, Vladimir I. X/217
 Leo III (Byzantine emperor) I/190, 197
 Leo VI the Wise (Byzantine emperor)
 I/95, 100, 191; VIII/115
 Leo X (pope) I/37-38
 Leo, Diaconus VI/107
 Leonardo da Vinci I/210; IX/144
 Trattato della pittura IX/144
 Leonardos, I. VII/330, 335
 Newτάτη της Θεσσαλίας χωρογραφία
 VII/335
 Leoncini, Giacomo I/50
 Leonidas I/64-65, 212; II/151; III/178
 Lepanto. *See* Nafpaktos
 Lepanto (battle of) IX/32; X/224
 Lepegnotti, Nicolas VIII/34
 LePegnothy. *See* Lepegnotti
 Lerin V/14
 Lerios (family) I/123
 Lerna VIII/87
 Leros I/124; V/181, 184
 Lesbos (*see also* Mytilini) I/84, 116,
 245-246, 248-249, 251-253, 255-258,
 260-267, 269-270, 272; II/56; V/156,
 193-194, 198-207, 209-212, 247;
 VII/242-243, 246, 325
 Lescalopier, Pierre VII/308
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim I/20, 23;
 VIII/29
 Mina von Barhelm I/20
 Lessinitsa, Pano III/212
 Lestringant, Frank IX/11-26, 39, 43, 52
 Lesvios, Benjamin VIII/124
 Lesvos. *See* Lesbos
 Letellier, Charles-Louis Augustin II/140
 Letronne, Jean Antoine V/71
 Leu, Thomas de IX/43
 Leucada. *See* Lefkada
 Leuctra II/68
 Levadia (Chios) X/243, 245
 Levant I/248; II/85; V/56, 71, 77-78, 95,
 105, 208; VI/54, 121, 133-134, 142,
 148; VII/43, 104, 121-122, 127-128,
 131, 133, 136, 145, 150, 183, 186, 200,
 202, 206, 220, 303, 305; VIII/40, 42;
 IX/28-29, 31, 33, 39-40, 43-44, 50, 135,
 137, 168, 188-189, 194; X/196, 234
 Levant Company V/202; VI/129-138,
 142, 145, 147-148, 150-157; VII/186
 Lévesque, Charles VIII/126
 Levi, Giovanni IV/157-169; VI/41-52;
 VII/127-177
 Levitha I/125; V/181, 184
 Leylands VII/225
 Lhéritier, Michel VI/21
 Bulletin de la Presse Grecque VI/21
 Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de
 1821 à nos jours (see also Driault, B.)
 VI/21
 Lhomond, Charles François II/139, 142
 Éléments de la Grammaire française
 II/139, 142
 Éléments de la Grammaire latine
 II/139
 Liakos, Antonis VI/11; IX/206, 220
 Liamone V/219
 Libellus de deorum imaginibus IX/75
 Liberal Party (Κόμιτα Φιλελευθέρων)
 V/122
 Libraries
 Athens, Gennadius V/67, 79-80; VI/58;
 IX/43; X/165, 169-170, 176, 182
 Athens, Loverdos I/47
 Athens, National II/148; IV/182; V/67;
 VIII/123-124
 Bergamo, Biblioteca Angelo Mai
 IX/54
 Bologna, University I/47
 Brașov, Astra X/293

- Bucharest, Romanian Academy **X**/273, 284, 291, 293
- Chicago, Newberry **IX**/46
- Chios, Korais **II**/108; **X**/223
- Constantinople, Holy Sepulchre Metochion **X**/289
- Constantinople, Zografeios **VIII**/143
- Dresden, Sächsische Landesbibliothek **IX**/99
- Florence, Laurenziana Medicea **IX**/71, 79, 85
- Geneva, Britannique **VIII**/44-45
- Geneva, Publique et Universitaire **IV**/7-8; **VI**/120; **VIII**/38
- Geneva, Société de Léecture **IV**/18
- Greenwich, National Maritime Museum **IX**/54
- Heraklion, Vikelaia **III**/21
- Krakow, Jagiellonian **X**/169
- London, British **IX**/34, 47, 54; **X**/45
- London, BLPES **II**/224
- London, Dr Williams's **IV**/120
- Manchester, John Rylands **IV**/120, 123
- Marbach, Deutsches Literaturarchiv **VI**/121
- Milan, Trivulziana **X**/17
- Minneapolis, John Ford **IX**/79, 85
- Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek **VI**/120-121; **IX**/37
- Munich, Geheimes Hauptarchiv **VI**/123
- Oxford, Bodleian **IV**/119; **IX**/82
- Padova, Municipal Museum **IX**/53-54
- Paris, Institut National d'Histoire de l'Art **V**/67, 77-79
- Paris, Royal/National **I**/91, 97; **II**/69, 81, 106; **V**/228; **VI**/58, 60-62, 65-66, 105-107, 109; **IX**/30, 32, 43-45, 83, 91
- Ravenna, Biblioteca Civica Classense **IX**/69
- Rome, Herziana **IV**/217
- Stockholm, Kungliga **IX**/42
- Vatican **I**/35, 40, 42; **VII**/201; **IX**/75-76
- Venice, Marciana **IX**/46, 54, 56, 101
- Wolfenbüttel, Herzog August **IX**/131
- Yale, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library **IX**/53
- Yale, University Library **IX**/54, 56
- Lichtenberger, Henri **V**/107-110, 114-119
- Friedrich Nietzsche. Aphorismes et fragments choisis* **V**/107-108
- La philosophie de Nietzsche* **V**/107, 110, 115
- Le testament philosophique de Nietzsche* **V**/108
- Liddell, George **VI**/137, 151
- Liebeschuetz, Wolfgang **IV**/77
- Lièvre, M. **VIII**/35-36
- Lignos, Pantelis **VII**/165
- Liguria **I**/253, 255
- Limebeer, Ena **II**/209
- Limneos (family) **I**/123
- Limni **VII**/330
- Limnos. *See* Lemnos
- Lincoln, Abraham **I**/165, 212-213
- Lindemann, Thomas **IX**/131
- Linz **X**/23
- Lipsi **I**/125; **V**/181, 184
- Lipsius, Justus Hermann **X**/270
- Lisaksudi, D. **X**/261
- Lisbon **IV**/215; **VII**/159; **IX**/36-37
- Lisle (consul) **VI**/136
- List, Friedrich **X**/203
- Literary and Commercial Society of Glasgow **I**/185
- Lithio (Chios) **X**/237
- Lithuania **I**/212
- Litré, Émile **IX**/18
- Litzica, Constantin **X**/272-275, 287, 293
- Catalogul manuscriselor grecești* (1) **X**/274

- Livadas, Theagenis **II/118; VIII/144**
- Livadia **V/243, 247, 252; VII/297, 329, 343**
- Livaditis, Tasos **III/210**
- Livanios, Dimitris **III/33-70**
- Livathenos, Andreas **VIII/182**
- Liverpool **VI/14; VII/216, 220, 225, 242**
- Livorno **III/24; IV/17; V/50, 97; VI/57, 136, 150, 166; VII/101, 125, 133, 142, 155, 158-159, 165, 179, 182, 184-198, 200, 216, 219, 221, 226, 277, 280, 282, 285, 288-290, 292-295, 297**
- Lixouri **X/74**
- Llenge. *See* Mokres
- Llewellyn Smith, Michael **III/7-31**
- Llivia **V/167**
- Lloyd's List* **VII/181**
- Loano **VII/111**
- Lock, Peter **X/242**
- Locke, John **I/71, 133; VI/178; VIII/67, X/199**
- Lodge, David **VIII/186**
- Lofaro (family) **VII/271**
- Lofaro, Domenico **VII/271**
- Logadis, Nikolaos **VIII/122**
- Logios Hermes (Ἐρμῆς ὁ Λόγιος)* **II/51, 98, 149, 151, 155, 157-159; VIII/54, 122, 125, 127; X/163**
- Logotheti (family) **X/262**
- Logotheti, P. **X/261**
- Logothetis, Kaisaras **X/46**
- Λογοτεχνικό Λαϊκό Βήμα / The People's Literary Tribune* (*see* Anagnostis, Nikos) **III/209, 211**
- Loire **V/219**
- Lombardi, Giovanni **VII/77-97**
- Lombardy **VI/201; VII/271-272; X/11, 17, 19, 21-25, 27-29, 31, 229**
- Lomonosov, Michail **V/18**
- London **I/52, 56, 162, 186, 208, 227, 240; II/46-47, 149, 173, 190, 205; III/7, 10, 13-14, 16-17, 19, 22, 24, 33; IV/120, 123-124, 222; VI/123, 130-133, 136-137, 139-142, 148, 150-153, 155, 157, 198, 202-203; VII/35, 213, 215-216, 218-223, 225-228, 242, 254, 270, 282; VIII/10, 12, 42, 45, 203-206; IX/34, 75, 85; X/33, 35-43, 46-49, 51, 53, 55, 64, 107, 112, 114-115, 118, 120, 122, 125-126, 229-230**
- London (Treaty of) **VIII/41**
- Londos, Dimitris **X/138**
- Longo, Mario **I/19-34**
- Longus **IX/190-191**
- Daphnis et Chloe* **IX/190-191**
- Loré **V/231**
- Lorena (family) **VII/189**
- Lorentzatos, Zisismos **VIII/85**
- Lorenz, Werner **IV/210**
- Lotos, Dimitrios **II/93, 100, 112**
- Loufklar. *See* Kalamaki (Larissa)
- Loughnan, Andrew **X/46, 52**
- Louis XIII (king of France) **IX/135**
- Louis XIV (king of France) **II/43; V/71, VII/111**
- Louis XV (king of France) **V/71; VIII/43**
- Louis XVI (king of France) **V/71**
- Louis-Philippe (king of France) **I/215**
- Louisiana (USA) **III/119**
- Loundemis, Menelaos **III/210**
- Lountzis, Nikias M. **VIII/7-8, 28-29**
- Μια ανθελληνική συνωμοσία στη Γενένη* **VIII/7**
- Louriotis, Andreas **X/35-36, 45, 47, 52**
- Loutro (Crete) **IX/65**
- Louvain **VI/231**
- Louvre **II/129**
- Love, Peacock Thomas **IV/182**
- Melincourt* **IV/182**
- Lovejoy, Arthur **IV/194; X/189-190, 198, 215-216**
- The Great Chain of Being* **IV/194**
- Loveno **X/16**
- Low Countries. *See* The Netherlands
- Lubbock, John William **VI/148**

- Lucaris, Cyril **II/36; IV/90-91; IX/129**
- Lucas, C. W. **VI/112**
- Lucas, P. **VII/307**
- Lucian of Syria **IX/168**
- Lucques **IV/12**
- Lucretius **IX/61**
- Lüdemann, Wilhelm von **II/149-150**
- Ludwig I (king of Bavaria) **VI/122-123, 126**
- Lukács, Georg **V/19**
- Lunarium* **I/48**
- Lunzi, Anastase **VIII/29**
- Lunzi, Ermanno **VIII/29, 35-36**
- Lunzi, Jean-Guillaume **VIII/7-8, 11-16, 20, 24-25, 27-29, 31-37, 46**
Chant de Guillaume Tell **VIII/33**
Observations **VIII/7, 11, 16, 33**
- Lunzi, Maria A. T. G. **VIII/29**
- Lunzi, Niccolò-Corrado-Anadale **VIII/29**
- Lupazolo, Francesco **IX/50-51; X/231**
- Lupo, Sébastien **VII/29, 37-57**
- Lusignan (family) **II/194, 196-197, 199**
- Lustgarten **X/130**
- Lütscher (priest) **VIII/19**
- Luther, Martin **I/20; VIII/101**
- Luxembourg **I/236; III/166; IV/222; V/234**
- Luxoro, Benedetto **VII/102, 107-108**
- Luys, Jules **III/14**
- Lycophron **VI/109**
Alexandra **VI/109**
- Lycurgus **VI/110, 173; VIII/13, 129**
Against Leocrates **VIII/129**
- Lydos, Ioannis **VI/65, 107**
- Lykotrihia **IX/157**
- Lyon **I/11, 13, 271; V/219; IX/121, 126-127**
- Lyotard, Jean-François **V/172**
- Mablin, Abbé **VI/56, 59, 67-69, 70, 72, 74**
Logothèque **VI/68**
Mélanges - Langue grecque **VI/67**
- Macedonia **I/96-97, 130; II/67, 72, 172; III/27, 35, 40, 42, 45, 59-60, 65-67, 93; V/23-25, 43, 45, 47, 49, 58, 62, 96, 98-99, 101, 208, 245, 248; VI/208; VII/330; VIII/47, 151, 154, 159; IX/123, 129; X/73, 224**
- Machault, de **V/52-56**
- Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo **I/187; III/13**
- MacGill (traveller) **VI/142**
- Mackan, M. **VII/106**
- MacKenna, Edgar Bertram **II/192**
- Macrì, Nicola **VII/273**
- Macri, Ursola de **VII/132**
- Macridy, Theodore **VI/29-30**
- Madison, James **I/166, 168, 170-174, 176**
- Madrid **IV/215; VII/127, 132-135, 158**
- Magasin d'éducation et de récréation.*
See Hetzel, Pierre-Jules
- Magazin encyclopédique* **II/80, 98; VI/107**
- Magellan, Ferdinand **IX/37**
- Magentinos from Mytilini **II/64**
- Maggi, F. (merchant) **VII/149**
- Maghreb **VII/28**
- Maglie, Giovanni Onorio da **I/42**
- Maglione (family) **VII/102, 105, 109, 111, 118, 123-125**
- Maglione, Auguste **VII/123-124**
- Maglione, Benoit **VII/105, 124**
- Maglione, Carlo Antonio **VII/122**
- Maglione, Etienne **VII/121-122, 125**
- Maglione, Francesco **VII/105, 123-125**
- Maglione, Giacomo Maria **VII/121, 125**
- Maglione, Giovannella **VII/125**
- Maglione, Giovanni Andrea **VII/120-121**
- Maglione, Jean Baptiste **VII/124**
- Maglione, Jerome **VII/124**
- Maglione, Maria **VII/124**
- Maglione, Martina **VII/124**
- Maglione, Pierre Jean **VII/124**
- Maglione, Simone **VII/125**

- Magnesia VII/323-325, 331, 334, 336, 338, 340
 Magnesia (Asia Minor) V/198
 Magni, C. X/236
 Magnus, Olaus IX/12
 Mahmut. *See* Mehmet
 Mahona X/225, 229
 Maiandros I/124
 Maihows X/234
 Maimieux, Joseph de II/139
 Maine V/231
 Mainemeni V/198
 Maiorano, Niccolò I/42
 Maiorescu, Titu X/272
 Majorca IX/83
 Makarios III (archbishop) V/146; X/307
 Makarios (priest) V/246
Μακεδονικά X/293
Μακεδονική Ζωή X/293
 Makra (Dodecanese) V/181
 Makrembolites, Eustathios IX/165
 Makri, Orsa. *See* Macri, Ursola de
 Makronissos V/178
 Makrygiannis, Ioannis I/64; II/183; VIII/28, 85-93
Memoirs VIII/85-86, 89-90, 93
Visions and Miracles/Οράματα και θάματα VIII/86, 93
 Makrynitsa VII/333, 337
 Makryrachi V/251
 Malaxos, Manuel IV/62
 Malaxos, Nikolaos I/47-48
 Malebranche, Nicolas I/133; X/195, 213
 Malkotzoglou, Dimitrios X/164
 Mallet, Alphonse X/119
 Mallorca X/229
 Malmaison I/240
 Malone, Dumas I/162
 Malouet, M. V/217-218
 Malouins VII/34
 Malta VI/136-137, 139-141, 150; VII/28, 195-196, 216, 226, 277, 280, 288-290, 293-294, 297; X/45, 69, 221
 Malta, Order of the Knights of IX/47; X/45
 Malthus, Thomas Robert I/82, 193
 Mamoukas, Andreas Z. II/93, 103-105, 108, 114-115, 127 (*see also* Korais)
Μετά θάνατον ευρεθέντα συγγράμματα/Posthumously Found Writings II/108, 115, 126
 Man, Paul de VIII/190
 Manastir V/23, 32; VIII/155, 159
 Manche I/246; V/89; VIII/185, 187, 192; IX/58
 Manchester IV/120; VII/220, 272; X/26
Manchester Guardian II/205, 207, 209
 Mandas, T. X/162
 Mandouki (Corfu) X/70
 Mandraki (Rhodes) IX/68
 Manetovic, Edislav III/137-173
 Mani I/115; III/55; IX/133, 144
 Maniaki VIII/87
 Manila VIII/205
 Manin, Daniele I/212
 Manisa V/194
 Manolis, Giorgakis VII/165
 Manos, Nicolas VI/112
 Manoussis, Theodoros VIII/56, 142-144
 Manoussos, Antonios VIII/56
Άσματα εθνικά/Chants nationaux VIII/56
 Mansfield, Harvey C. Jr. I/172
 Mansolas, Alexandre VI/214, 220-221
 Mantegna, Andrea I/90, 94-95
Manual against the Latins I/134, 140
 Manuel, Matteo de VII/133
 Manusi, A. X/259
 Manusi, D. E. X/257, 259
 Manussaki, Demetrio I/62
 Manussaki, Leonidas I/62
 Manussaki, Lycurgus I/62

- Manuzio, Paolo I/37
 Maragos, Vassilis II/231-239
 Maraslis (family) X/257
 Maraslis, Gr. (merchant) III/196, 201
 Marathi (Dodecanese) V/181, 184
 Marazlis. *See* Maraslis
 Marbach VI/121
 Mark Antony IX/66
 Marçescau VI/148
 Marchand, Suzanne VI/10, 12
Down from Olympus VI/10
 Marcilly-le-Hayer V/232
 Maret, H. B., Duke of Bassano V/103
 Margandi (family) VII/116
 Margot, Jean-Michel I/219
 Margounios, Maximos IV/88
 Maria Theresa VII/185, 199, 202
 Mariani, Juan VII/163
 Marica (river) III/93
 Marie-Antoinette (queen of France)
 V/69
 Marienburg IV/89
 Marinescu, Florin VI/263-276
 Marinovic, Jovan III/150
 Marion (Cyprus) II/202
 Mariupol VII/240; X/255-257, 260-262
 Markides, Diana VI/11, 13
The British and the Hellenes: Struggles for Mastery in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1850-1960 (see also Holland, R.) VI/11
 Markides, Menelaos II/186
 Markovic, Mihailo III/157-158
 Markovic, Svetozar III/148-149
Serbia on the East/Srbija na istoku
 III/148-149
 Marmara Sea I/91, 136; II/72; V/206;
 VII/299; IX/133
 Marmaretos, Demetrios I/45-47
 Marre, Sébastien III/111-135; VI/207-
 242
 Maroutsis (family) VII/130, 140, 145
 Marques X/229
 Marsala VII/196
 Marseille I/56, 97, 237, 248-249, 271; II/93,
 103, 107-108, 114-115, 131; III/24; V/41,
 45, 50, 56, 202, 229; VI/140, 150; VII/99-
 105, 107-108, 111-118, 120-125, 185,
 192, 221, 226, 242, 244, 270, 282, 285,
 288, 290, 294-295; X/233-234
 Marshall Plan X/137, 139, 153
 Marshall Plan Aid to Greece, Complete
 Report of X/137
 Martelli (family) IX/77, 81
 Martelli, Braccio IX/77
 Martelli, Fabio IV/71
 Martellus, Henricus Germanus IX/33-
 34, 36, 77-94
Insularium illustratum IX/32-35, 77,
 79, 85-86, 89-90, 92, 94
 Martens, Marie-Catherine von VIII/29
 Martoni, Niccolò da IX/68
 Martynov, Ivan Ivanovich I/151
 Marx (family) I/240
 Marx, Jenny I/208, 240
 Marx, Karl I/207-208, 217, 240-242;
 II/221; V/19; VI/46; X/161, 204-205,
 208, 216-217
The Communist Manifesto II/221
 Masarakis, Anthimos VI/190
 Massachusetts I/165
 Massaio, Piero del IX/78
 Masse, François V/99; VI/144, 147-149
 Massuet, Pierre II/54
 Mastihohoria X/219, 223, 250-251
 Mastrodimитris, Panayiotis D. IV/173
Introduction to Modern Greek Literature
/Εισαγωγή στη νεοελληνική φιλολογία
 IV/173
 Matapan (cape) I/232
 Matsas, Zaphirios X/130
 Matthaiou, Sophia VIII/117-148
 Matthew (metropolitan of Myra) III/49-
 50, 71, 75-77, 79-85, 105; IV/59, 85, 93,
 102-104; VIII/102

- History of Wallachia/Iστορία των κατά την Ουγγροβλαχίαν τελεσθέντων* III/71, 75-76; IV/59, 102-103; VIII/102
- Mauerhofer, Marguerite IV/9
- Maufroy, Sandrine VI/99-127
- Maunier (captain) VII/114
- Maureilhan I/224
- Maurepas, de V/43-51
- Maurer, Georg Ludwig von VI/125-126
- Maurice (Byzantine emperor) I/198
- Maurice, Frédéric VIII/45
- Mavrocordatos (family) II/44
- Mavrocordatos, Alexandros I/66; II/35, 37-38; VI/57; X/35, 45, 296
- Histoire Sainte* II/40
- Mavrocordatos, Constantinos II/42-45; X/289
- Constitution* II/45
- Mavrocordatos, Jean II/41
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (elder) II/38-42, 44-45, 47, 49, 55; IV/103-104
- Nouθεσίαι* II/42
- Περί γραμμάτων σπουδής και βιβλίων αναγνώσεως II/40
- Περί των Καθηκόντων Βίβλος II/39, 47
- Φιλόθεου Πλάρεργα II/39
- Ψύγος νηκοτιανής II/40
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (younger) X/168
- Mavrocordatos, Scarlato II/38
- Mavrocordatou, Roxandra II/38
- Mavroeidi, Phani I/47-48
- Mavrofrydes, Dimitrios II/106
- Εκλογή μνημείων της νεωτέρας ελληνικής γλώσσης* II/106-107
- Mavrokordato (merchant banking house) X/52, 262
- Mavrokordato, A. F. (merchant) X/260
- Mavrokordato, E. (merchant) X/261
- Mavrokordato, F. M. (merchant) X/260
- Mavrokordato, K. (merchant) X/261
- Mavromichalis, Petrobey X/35
- Mavros (family) III/24
- Mavros, A. III/196
- Mavroviazi (merchant) III/201
- Maxentius (Roman emperor) IX/155
- Maximos, Serafeim X/155
- Maximos-Sophianos (monk) IX/97
- Mayenne V/231-232
- Mazara VII/196
- Mazas (prison) I/238-239
- Mazourani, Theodora II/134-135
- Mazouranis, Joseph II/134
- Mazouranis, Nicolas II/134
- Mazouranis, Stavrinos II/134
- Mazower, Mark V/42; VI/13, 134
- Mazzei, Philip I/162
- Mazzini, Giuseppe I/212; II/204
- McGeorge, Bandy V/134
- McGhee, George V/134
- McGrew, William I/203
- McNamara, Robert V/132
- Mdina (Malta) VII/294
- Meander (river) V/198
- Mecca I/227
- Mecklenburg IX/127
- Meckling, William X/37
- Medici (family) IX/77
- Medikos, Petros IX/132
- Medina I/227
- Mediterranean Sea I/129, 189, 234, 249, 251, 260, 267; II/78-79, 132, 171; III/111, 117; V/71, 89, 121, 153, 197, 200, 204; VI/9, 12, 22, 130, 133-134, 137, 150; VII/16, 23, 27, 37-38, 99-101, 130, 132, 140, 179-191, 193-196, 213-217, 220-221, 223-224, 226, 240-241, 245, 254-256, 258, 260, 265, 274, 277-280, 283, 285, 288-290, 293, 295; VIII/192, 201, IX/32-33, 35-40, 43-44, 46-47, 51, 58, 60, 63, 83, 85, 88; X/36, 39, 42-43, 53, 98, 118-119, 122, 170, 219, 224-225
- Medusa (mythological creature) II/88
- Megaw, A. H. S. II/186

- Megdanis, Charisios **X/176**
 Mehmed. *See* Mehmet
 Mehmet I (sultan) **X/238**
 Mehmet II the Conqueror (sultan) **I/99-**
100; III/39; IV/59, 72; VI/34; VIII/95;
IX/96; X/238, 241, 248
 Mehmet Ali Pasha (of Egypt) **II/180;**
VI/36; X/49
 Mehmet Efendi **II/38**
 Mehmet Pasha (of Thessaloniki) **V/43**
 Mehmet Sadik Pasha (of Thessaloniki)
VI/131
 Meinecke, Friedrich **I/21**
 Mela, Pomponius **IX/88**
Mélanges Russo **X/279-280**
 Melas (family) **III/9**
 Melas, Leon **III/10, 12-13, 24**
Gerostathis / Ο Γεροστάθης **III/12**
 Melas, Michael **VIII/151**
 Melas, Pavlos **III/40; VIII/151**
 Melas, Vasileios **III/10, 24; VIII/151**
 Melbuish **VII/225**
 Melchizedek (biblical person) **IV/88**
 Meletios (Mitrou) **I/58; VI/165**
 Melianos, I. **IX/100**
 Melikadinovo **VII/302**
 Méline (tariff) **X/86, 101**
 Melleray **V/232**
 Mellerio, Antoine **VIII/33**
 Melos, Georgios Antonios **VII/127, 130-**
146, 149-150, 152-155, 157-166
 Melos, Michalis **VII/133, 135, 142, 153,**
157, 162
 Melos, Nikolaos **VII/132, 135, 139-140,**
142, 153-154, 157-159, 162
Memory / Μνήμη **IX/221**
 Menander **IX/183**
 Menardos, Simos **IV/182**
 Mendoza, Don Diego Hurtado de
 (Spanish ambassador) **I/38, 42, 44**
 Mendouze **II/132**
 Mendus, Susan **VIII/82**
 Menelaus (mythological hero) **X/186**
 Meratti, Giovanni-Battista **VII/163**
 Mercator, Gerardus **IX/12, 46, 52**
 Mercich, Giorgio **VII/208**
Mercure de France **II/44**
 Mercury (god) **V/65; IX/74**
 Merian (family) **X/24-25**
 Mericca, Giuseppe (captain) **VI/141**
 Mermigion (Chios) **X/237**
 Merula, Paul **IX/13-16, 25**
Cosmographiae generalis **IX/13, 25**
 Mesopotamia **III/72**
 Messaritis, Nikolaos **VIII/182**
 Messenia **I/266; V/249, 252**
 Messieurs de Saint-Malo **VII/31**
 Messina **III/24; VII/104, 111, 113, 122,**
124-125, 195-196, 225, 253-255, 259-
260, 264, 266-267, 271, 273-275, 282
 Messolonghi **VII/277, 280, 282-296;**
VIII/8-9, 13, 112; X/35, 48, 79
 Messotopos (Lesbos) **V/247**
 Mesta (Chios) **X/237, 243, 245**
 Metastasio, Pietro **X/168**
 Metaxas, Alkaios **I/271; V/205**
 Metaxas, Ioannis **X/84**
 Metcalfe, Percy **II/195**
 Métélin. *See* Mytilini
 Metelino **VII/205**
 Meteora **IV/67; IX/101**
 Methinity (family) **X/262**
 Methoni **VII/162**
 Metochi **VII/335**
 Metrophanes III (ecumenical patriarch)
I/45
 Metrophanes (bishop). *See* Metrophanes
III
 Metsovo **VII/205**
 Metternich, Clemens von **II/137; III/33-**
34, 51; IV/10; X/193, 199, 203, 210,
213-214
 Meursius, Johannes **IX/137**
 Mexico **IX/40-41; X/41**

- Mexico, New X/41
 Meywezedt, Karl IV/225
 Miaoulis, Andreas VI/198; VIII/12, 19, 22
 Miaoulis, Athanasios X/78
 Miaoulis, Nikolaos X/116
 Michael, Archangel I/92, 94
 Michael II the Stammerer (Byzantine emperor) I/198
 Michael from Gora V/49, 62, 64
 Michael the Brave IV/91, 100
 Michael (painter from Thessaloniki) V/24
 Michailaris, Panagiotis VII/130
 Michailidis, Iakovos D. VIII/211-214
 Michaud, Louis-Gabriel II/96
Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne II/96-97, 100
 Michele da Rodi IX/54, 57-58
 Microthebes VII/341
 Micu, Inochentie II/48
 Micu, Samuil II/48-49
Elementa linguae Daco-Romanae sive Valachicae II/48; *Carte de rogacioni* II/48
 Midas IX/17
 Middle East I/160; II/32; IV/94, 219; VI/9, 13, 135; VII/227; X/39, 229
 Mihailo (archbishop) III/155
 Mihnea III. *See* Radu III Mihnea
 Mihnea, Turcitol IV/101
 Mihordea, V. X/287
 Milan IV/10; VI/187; VII/272; VIII/37; X/16-17, 19, 21-30
 Milas, Herkül. *See* Millas, Iraklis
 Milescu, Nicolae Spatarul II/34, 49
 Miletus I/153; IX/192
 Miliaresis, Athanasios VI/148
 Milice Chrétienne IX/135
 Milies (Pilion) VII/334
 Milionis, Christoforos III/212
 Mill, John Stuart I/82-83, 85, 184, 188, 201; III/13
On Liberty I/201
 Millar, John I/200
 Millas, Iraklis IX/204-205
 Miller, William I/184
 Millin, Aubin-Louis VI/65
 Millo, Antonio IX/46-47
 Miloitis, Iakovos VIII/181-182
 Milos I/121, 124; VI/242; IX/46-47, 50, 74
 Milosevic, Slobodan III/157
 Miltiades I/65
Minaion VIII/114
 Minerva IX/74
 Minnesota IX/85-86, 89-90
 Miniatis, Ioannis I/259
 Minneapolis IX/79
 Minorca IX/83
 Minzoni, Ferrare Onofrio VI/190
 Mirabaud, Paul X/119, 130
 Mirabeau, H. G. R. VIII/19
 Mircea I of Wallachia (the elder) III/77
 Mirman, David de VII/133
 Mirone De. *See* Saumery, P. L. de
 Misithra (*see also* Mystra) I/62
 Mistriots, Georgios VIII/140; X/269
 Mitchell, C. IX/75
 Mitchell, John II/149
 Mitraný, David II/203-214, 216-221, 224
A Working Peace System II/206-207
Greater Rumania II/209
Large Scale and Peasant Farming in Eastern Europe II/221
Progress of International Government II/211
The Functional Theory of Politics II/207
The Land and the Peasant in Rumania II/209, 216-217
 Mitrowitz VII/308-309
 Mitsotakis, Konstantinos V/130
 Mitsopoulos, I. (Heracles) VIII/130
Mνημοσύνη VIII/145

- Mocenigo, Andrea **IX/58**
 Mocenigo, Giovanni **IX/32**
 Moconys, B. de **X/236**
 Modena **VII/157-158**
Modern and Contemporary History: Greek, European and World / Ιστορία Νεότερη και Σύγχρονη. Ελληνική, Ευρωπαϊκή και Παγκόσμια **IX/212**
 Modon **VI/115; VII/206**
 Moe, Nelson **VI/12**
The View from Vesuvius **VI/12**
 Mohać **IV/96**
 Mohammed (prophet) **I/42**
 Mohrungen (Morag) **I/22**
 Moissiodax, Iossipos **II/45, 47, 49, 55-56, 60-62; VI/72, 165-166; VIII/104, 120; X/288**
Apologie **II/45, 47**
Ethical Philosophy / Ηθική Φιλοσοφία **VIII/120**
Πράγματεία περί παίδων αγωγής **II/47**
 Mokres (Llenga) **V/28**
 Moldavia (Romanian) (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) **I/92-93, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 45, 47, 50-51, 157, 171; III/74, 86, 95, 107; IV/86-87, 91, 97-98, 101; V/23-24, 165; VI/57; X/163, 171**
 Moldovlachie. *See* Moldo-Wallachia
 Moldo-Wallachia (*see also* Moldavia, Wallachia) **II/40, 43; V/22-23**
 Moleschott, Jacob **IV/177-178**
 Molyvos (Lesbos) **I/246**
 Momarz, Caspar Ludwig **X/166**
Bosporomachia / Βοσπορομαχία **X/166**
 Mommsen, Theodor **VI/113; X/270**
 Monasteries
 Agios Georgios (Skyros) **I/124;**
 Agios Lavrentios (Pilion) **I/97;**
 Agios Panteleimon (Tilos) **I/124**
 Arbore (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Asteriou (Attica) **IV/44**
 Baia (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Balinesti (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Cetatuia (Jassy) **II/36**
 Chariton (of Graces) **II/154**
 Chelidonou (Acharnes, Attica) **IV/43**
 Chozoviotissa (Amorgos) **I/124**
 Cosula (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Daphni (Attica) **IV/49**
 Dealu **III/76; IV/72, 79**
 Dionysios (Athos) **IV/64-65, 67-72, 74-76, 84**
 Docheiariou (Athos) **V/29**
 Gomirje (Croatia) **VII/206**
 Graikoi (Taganrog) **I/154**
 Great Lavra (Athos) **I/48**
 Hirlau (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Holy Trinity (Mt Parnitha, Attica) **IV/40**
 Humor (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Kaisariani (Attica) **IV/44**
 Kleiston (Chassia, Attica) **IV/39**
 Koutloumousiou (Athos) **III/71, 97-98, 100-107; IV/65**
 Mega Spilaion **VII/137**
 Moldovita (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Nea Moni (Chios) **I/124**
 Osios Naum (Ohrid) **V/30-31**
 Panormitou (Symi) **I/124; V/182**
 Pantokrator (Athos) **I/49; IX/156-157**
 Penteli (Attica) **IV/43**
 Petraki (Athens) **IV/41, 45**
 Philotheou (Athos) **V/29**
 Putna **V/24**
 Probota (Moldavia) **I/93**
 Saint Catherine (Sinai) **I/49, 154; VII/205; IX/97, 101**
 Saint Dimitrios (Suceava) **I/92**
 Saint George (Suceava) **I/93**
 Saint George Koutalas (Hymmetos, Attica) **IV/46**
 Saint John Kynigos (Hymmetos, Attica) **IV/45-46**

- Saint John Prodromos (Bigor) **V**/31-32
 Saint John Prodromos (Kareas, Attica) **IV**/47
 Saint John Prodromos (Serres) **I**/97
 Saint John the Theologian (Chassia, Attica) **IV**/38
 Saint John the Theologian (Hymmetos, Attica) **IV**/52
 Saint John the Theologian (Papagou, Attica) **IV**/45
 Saint John the Theologian (Patmos) **I**/124; **V**/182; **VIII**/122; **IX**/98, 100
 Saint Marina (Llenge-Mokres) **V**/28
 Saint Peter (Vithkouki) **V**/28
 Saint Filothei (Patissia, Attica) **IV**/41
 Saint Spyridon (Piraeus) **IV**/48
 Saint Stephen (Adrianople) **IV**/63
 Saint Stephen (Meteora) **IX**/101
 Savina (Boka Kotorska) **VII**/205
 Taxiarchon (Serifos) **I**/124
 Treskavec **V**/31
 Vacaresti **II**/40
 Vatopedi (Athos) **V**/29
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) **V**/30, 39
 Virgin (Slimica) **V**/30
 Virgin (Tossolia) **VII**/205
 Virgin Hodigitria (Crete) **IX**/158
 Virgin Mary (Ohrid) **IV**/63
 Vlatadon (Thessaloniki) **V**/252
 Xiropotamou (Athos) **V**/29; **IX**/141, 152
 Ypsoseos Timiou Stavrou (Poltava) **I**/152, 154
 Monastir (Tunisia) 246
 Monemvasia **IX**/132-133
 Monge, Gaspard **I**/63
Moniteur **VIII**/11
 Monnier, Marc **II**/111
 Monroe, James **I**/167-169
 Mont Blanc **V**/219
 Montauban **V**/219
 Monte Camini **IV**/12
 Monte Smith (Rhodes) **IX**/68
 Monteleone **VII**/121
 Montenegro **III**/164, 166, 169
 Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat **I**/71, 169, 173; **VI**/176; **X**/201
Spirit of the Laws (De l'esprit des lois) **I**/173; **X**/201
 Montfavet **V**/226
 Montgeron **I**/235
 Monticello **I**/178
 Montparnasse **II**/97
 Montpellier **I**/160, 224; **II**/111-112, 118, 156
 Montreal **VI**/231
 Montvilliers **V**/227
 Moore, Barrington Jr. **II**/177
 Moore, George (consul) **VI**/136, 152-153, 155
 Moore, Terence **II**/248-249
 Moore, Thomas **X**/43
The Two Bondsmen **X**/43
 Moras, de **V**/56
 Mordo, Rafaelle **VI**/149
 More, Thomas **I**/154-155, 187; **V**/176; **IX**/18
Utopia **V**/176; **IX**/18
 Morea (*see also* Peloponnese) **IV**/62; **V**/74-76, 98, 105, 244; **VI**/58, 106, 112, 114-116; **VII**/205; **VIII**/14, 101, 180, 207; **IX**/135; **X**/224
 Morf, André **IX**/74
Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände. See Cotta, J. F.
 Morgulis, M. G. **III**/193
 Morier, Isaac **VI**/151, 154
 Morocco **IX**/136
 Morpurgo, Juda **V**/97
 Morpurgo, Leone **VI**/148
 Morin, J. B. **VI**/71, 73
 Morneau, Michel **V**/95
 Morris, J. S. C. **VII**/225
The Business Directory **VII**/225
 Morris, Mowbray **IV**/124

- Morro (family) VII/123, 125
 Morro, G. Filippo VII/125
 Morro, Girolamo VII/125
 Moschopolis II/47; III/213; V/25, 27-
 29, 31; VII/218; IX/155
 Moschos X/168
 Moscow II/97; III/76, 163; VI/57; VIII/17,
 19, 102; IX/157
 Möser, Justus I/21
 Mossadegeh V/126
 Mostar VII/206
 Mott, Frank L. I/166
 Motte, Claude V/155, 213-238
 Mouffe, Chantal V/174
 Mountains of the Moon IX/21
 Mourouzis (family) II/44
 Moussouri (family) X/262
 Moustoxydis, Andreas I/40; VI/190;
 VIII/125, 134
 Mozambique VII/34
 Muffati, Francesco V/64
 Mühlviertel X/21-22
 Mulhouse X/24-26
 Mullach, F. W. A. II/150
 Grammatik der griechischen Vulgar- sprache in historischer Entwicklung
 II/150
 Müller, Adam X/189, 198-203, 210, 212,
 215
 Die Elemente der Staatskunst X/199,
 201
 Muller, François I/99
 Müller, Franz Th. II/74, 79-80
 Geographical Map of Greece with Ancient and Modern Names...
 Dedicated to the Greek Nation II/79
 Mullett, Charles F. I/163
 Mulvian bridge IX/154-155
 Munich I/271; IV/216, 227, 231; VI/101-
 102, 108, 110, 115, 118, 120-123;
 VIII/36, 122, 127, 129-130, 132; X/271
 Münster, Sebastian IX/13-14, 16, 25
 Munteanu, Basil X/283, 292
 Murad Reis Mosque (Rhodes) IX/68
 Muratori, Domenico VII/256
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio II/45, 49
 Filosofia morale II/45
 Murra, John VI/42
 Murray, John VIII/45
 Muscova, Francesco IX/119
Musée des Familles I/219
 Muses II/68
Museum Oxoniense II/98
 Musophile and Philanthropic Greek
 Commercial Society I/65
 Musso (family) VII/111, 118, 124
 Musso, Jean André VII/124
 Musso, Joseph VII/124
 Musso, Stefano VII/105, 110, 124-125
 Mussolini, Benito X/217
 Mykonos I/116, 120, 123; V/243; VI/227,
 241; X/220
 Mylius, Heinrich (Enrico) X/16, 21-22,
 26, 29
 Mylonas, Christos V/9
 Myra (Lycia) III/49, 76; IV/59
 Myres, John L. II/186
 Mystakidis, Vasileios VI/30
 Mystra (*see also* Misithra) I/56; VII/142,
 150, 154
 Mythimna V/247
 Mytilini (Mytilene, *see also* Lesbos)
 I/246-249, 252-253, 256, 259-260, 271;
 II/64; V/196-197, 200-201, 203-204,
 212, 244, 247-248; X/221, 224
 Nafpaktos V/247; VII/282, 284; IX/43,
 98, 133
 Nafplion II/154; III/112-113; VI/214-
 216, 218, 221-222, 226-227, 229;
 VII/127, 133-134, 137-138, 140, 162;
 VIII/7, 20; X/45, 63, 79-80
 Namia, Abraam VI/146

- Namias, Mose VI/146
 Nancy V/108
 Nani, Ercole I/36
 Nansen, Fridtjof IX/215
 Nantes I/23; V/97; VII/34
 Naples I/238; IV/200-201, 206; V/51; VII/100-102, 104-105, 108-111, 113, 121-125, 255-256, 263, 268, 272, 280, 282; VIII/28; IX/43, 56, 62; X/21, 24, 221, 230
 Napoleon III of France (Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte) I/207, 215, 217, 227, 235-238; III/147
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon
 Napoli VI/201
 Narli (village) V/201
 Năsturel, Petre §. IV/67, 83
 Năsturel, Udriște II/41
 National Liberation Front/Εθνικό Απελευθερωτικό Μέτωπο (EAM) V/125; X/150
 National Organization of Cypriot Fighters (EOKA) II/201
 National Radical Union (ERE) V/122-124, 133, 139, 142-143, 146; X/306
 NATO V/123-124, 138, 147; X/306-307, 309
 Natsios, Kostas III/206
 Naum (painter from Spatheia) V/28
 Nauplion. *See* Nafplion
 Navarino VI/36, 112; VIII/11, 14
 Naville VIII/15
 Naxos I/116, 124, 259; V/250; IX/50, 74-75
 Nazi(s) II/223; IV/199, 202-203, 206-207, 209-223, 225, 227-228, 230, 232; VI/246; VIII/204; IX/222; X/136, 142, 212
 Nazism X/215
Néα Ελλάς X/287, 293-294
Néα Ημέρα II/126
 Nea Ionia IX/225
 Nea Lefki VII/325
 Nea Philadelphia IX/225
 Nea Smyrni IX/225
Nέα Ζωή IX/191
 Near East II/161, 170, 200; IV/200, 209, 219; V/167; X/193
 Nebuchadnezzar (biblical person) VIII/108
 Necco (family) VII/133, 135
 Necco, J. T. VII/158
 Necker, Baron X/193
 Neculce, Ion II/34, 42
Negrepont. *See* Chalkida, Euripos
 Negris, Theodoros I/66; III/56
 Negroponte, D. X/257, 259-260
 Negrucci, Constantin X/291
 Nektarios (metropolitan) IX/133
 Nemea III/180
 Nenites (Chios) X/237
Nέο Αστυ X/111
 Neochori (Naxos) V/250
 Neohellenism. *See* Hellenism
Νεοελληνικά Γράμματα VIII/180
Νεολαία, Η VIII/180
 Neomaras (Rhodes) IX/68
Nέον Αστυ VIII/180
 Neonakis, Haralambos IX/225
 Neophytos (bishop) IX/133
 Neophytos III (ecumenical patriarch) IX/132
 Neopoulos, Lazaros V/101
 Nerantzi, I. D. V/195-196
 Neroulos. *See* Rizos-Neroulos
 Nestos (river) VII/305
 Netherlands, The (*see also* Holland) IV/222; V/234; VIII/135; IX/43; X/39, 113
 Neuflize, André de X/119, 130, 133
 Neuflize, J. A. A. Poupart de, II X/119
 Neumarktl X/23
 Neuville, Alphonse de I/215, 233
 Nevers IX/129, 132

- Nevsehirli Damad Ibrahim Pasha (grand vizier) X/169
- New Caledonia I/240; III/119
- New Cultural History (movement) IX/202
- New Jerusalem (*see also* Constantinople) I/94
- New Leader* (*see also* Brailsford, H. N.) II/204
- New Rome (*see also* Constantinople) I/58; IV/120; VII/17
- New York VII/191; VIII/45; X/48
- Newcastle X/263
- Newfoundland X/115
- Newmark, Peter VIII/189
- Newspaper/Eφημερίς.* *See* Pouliou (brothers)
- Newspaper of the Refugees/Eφημερίς των Προσφύγων* IX/219
- Newton, Isaac II/61; X/178
- Nicaia II/64
- Niccoli, Niccolò de IX/29, 72
- Nice I/253; V/228
- Nicephorus I (Byzantine emperor) I/193, 198
- Nicholas I (tsar of Russia) VIII/10, 39
- Nicholas of Methoni X/271
- Nicol, Donald III/38, 92
- Nicolaidy, B. VII/308
- Nicolas (captain) VII/114
- Nicolas de Cuse IX/89
- Nicolay, N. de X/228
- Nikolayev (Mykolaiv) X/255-256, 260-261
- Nicolopoulos, Constantin VI/62-63, 77
Zalyk (Grégoire-Géorgiades) VI/62
- Nicolaus (lord in Crete) IX/66
- Nicomedia V/206
- Nicopolis III/27
- Nicosia X/307
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg IV/123
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm I/69, 86-87; IV/171; V/107-119; VIII/202-203, 208
- Fröhliche Wissenschaft* V/113-114
- Götzen-Dämmerung* V/118
- Jenseits von Gut und Böse* V/109
- Wille zur Macht* V/115-118
- Nietzsche-Förster, Elisabeth V/108, 115
- Nikas, Vassilis III/206
- Anthology of Folk Songs/Ανθολογία δημοτικού τραγουδιού* III/206
- Nikitaras (Nikitas Stamatopoulos) III/186
- Nikitopoulos, Neophytos II/156
- Nikodemos of Peć (Patriarch of Serbia) IX/96-97
- Nikoussios, Panayotis II/35
- Nile (river) V/167; IX/14, 21
- Niphon II (ecumenical patriarch) III/71, 109; IV/61-78, 80-85
- Nirvanas, Pavlos I/86
- Niš V/43; VII/302
- Nissiros I/124; V/181, 184
- Nitsos, Dimitrios II/153, 155, 157
- Nitzos. *See* Nitsos
- Niviadro III/207
- Nizzi. *See* Nitsos
- Noah (biblical person) IV/187-188; IX/22-23
- Noel-Baker, Philip II/205
- Nomikon* IX/100
- Nomimon* I/45, 47
- Nomokanon* IX/99-100, 103, 105
- Nompère de Champagny, J. B., Duke of Cadore V/101
- Nora, Pierre VI/45; IX/202
Lieux de mémoire VI/45; IX/202
- Norman, Karl VIII/14
- Normandy II/196; V/227, 231
- Normans VIII/201-202
- North American Review* (*see also* Everett, Edward) I/165, 179
- North Sea I/23; VII/197
- Norvell, John I/166, 181
- Norway IX/84, 86; X/121
- Nostro, Luigi VII/271

- Notaras, Chrysanthos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/39-40
Εισαγωγή εις τα γεωγραφικά και τα σφαιρικά **II**/40
- Notaras, Loukas **VII**/16, 21
- Noukios, Nikandros **VIII**/182
- Nouman Köprülü Pasha **V**/52-53
- Nouman Pasha **V**/55, 60
- Noνμάς, Ο* **VIII**/180
- Nouvelle Revue Germanique* **VI**/124
- Novalis **X**/200, 207
Hymnen an die Nacht. Die Christenheit oder Europa **X**/200
- Novara **IV**/9
- Novel of Alexander the Great* **II**/88
- Novgorod **I**/90, 92
- Novi Han **VII**/302
- Novolancy **VIII**/44
- Nuers **V**/166
- Nuremberg **IX**/77; **X**/216
- Nussbaum, Martha **VIII**/200
Patriotism or Cosmopolitanism? **VIII**/200
- O'Brien, Bryan Justin **II**/188
The Handbook of Cyprus **II**/187-188
- O'Brien, Patrick **VII**/180
- O'Connell, Daniel **I**/212
Ο Παιδαγωγός / The Educator (see also Kokkonis) **II**/156
- Oakeshott, Michael **II**/178, 181
- Oates, George **VII**/271
- Oates, Herbert **VII**/271
- Oates, Luigi **VII**/271
- Obama, Barack **VI**/247
- Obradovic, Dositej **III**/155
- Obrenovic (family) **III**/144
- Obrenovic, Mihailo **III**/145, 147, 166
- Obrenovic, Milos **III**/142-144
- Octoechos* **I**/48; **VIII**/114
- Odds, Cesar **VI**/149
- Odds, J. J. **VI**/149
- Odessa **II**/173-174; **III**/7, 9, 24, 189-190, 192-204; **VIII**/41, 44, 136; **X**/255-257, 260, 263
- Odino, Silvestro de **I**/45
- Odobescu, I. **X**/286
- Odoklari **VII**/325
- Ohio **VI**/75
- Ohrid **IV**/63; **V**/10, 23, 25-28, 30; **IX**/96
- Oikonomides, Ioannis **VIII**/144
- Oikonomides, Nikolaos **VII**/20
- Oikonomos, A. **I**/82
- Oikonomos, Konstantinos o ex Oikonomon **VII**/127; **VIII**/123-124, 127-128
Poetics / Ποιητική **VIII**/123
- Oikonomou, Ioannis (Larissaios) **VII**/335
Ιστορική τοπογραφία ενός μέρους της Θετταλίας **VII**/335
- Oikonomou, Alexandros **III**/9
- Oikonomou, Antonios **VIII**/115
- Oikonomou, Kyriakos **III**/206
Tsilo / H Τσίλω **III**/206
- Olbia **I**/153
- Olifer (consul) **VI**/136, 151-153, 155-156
- Olsson, B. **IX**/127
- Oltremonte **X**/229
- Olympia **II**/69, 75; **III**/27; **VI**/115
- Olympic Games (Olympics) **III**/18-19, 24, 28-29, 31; **VI**/12
- Olympitou, Evdokia **V**/155, 181-192
- Olympos (Karpathos) **I**/115; **V**/185-188, 190-192
- Olympos (Chios) **X**/237
- Olympus (mountain) **V**/65; **VII**/340
- Onay, Ali **IX**/227-228
- Onciul, D. **X**/275-276
- Oneglia **VII**/105
- Onesander **I**/165
Strategikos **I**/165
- Oracles of Leo the Wise* **VIII**/100, 111, 115
- Oral History Association **IX**/201
- Orange (France) **X**/230
- Oreskovic, Antonije **III**/172

- Programme of Yugoslavian Policy proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer (see also Garasanin)* III/172
- Orfana Kousmpasan. *See* Nea Lefki
- Orfanos (gulf) V/47
- Organization of the Philiki Etaireia and the Doctrine of its Members* I/65
- Orient. *See* Levant
- Orlandi IX/145
Alla gioventù IX/144-145
- Orlandos, Ioannis X/35-36, 47, 52
- Orlov, Alexei I/144, 153; V/72; VII/285, 345
- Orne V/231
- Orphee-Papadopoulos, Dimitri IV/231
Das griechische brachyzere Rind. Die Rinderschläge von Hellasfestland, der Insel Euboea, Peloponnes u.d. Insel Kreta IV/231
- Orshanskii, I. G. III/198
- Orsini, Giordano (cardinal) IX/29, 31, 82
- Orsova V/99, 101
- Ostende VII/110
- Ortelius, Abraham IX/12, 52
- Ortiz, Ramiro X/275
- Orvin V/232
- Osann, Friedrich VI/112
- Osiris X/207
- Osman I (sultan) III/71, 92
- Osman III (sultan) X/238, 240
- Osman Hamdi Bey VI/28-29
- Osmanli (family) III/92
- Ossian (James Macpherson) I/24, 29
- Österreichischer Beobachter VI/120
- Othon I (king of Greece) III/111, 114-115; IV/124, 201; VI/123-124, 239; VII/335; X/53, 57-60, 62-63, 67, 72-73, 75-80, 82-83, 120
- Otranto II/130; VII/143
- Ott, Conrad II/97
- Ottino, Agathe VIII/45
- Otto. *See* Othon
- Oudin, Cesar IX/122-123
- Outlines of Turkish History/Türk Tarihinin Ana Hatlari* IX/214
- Overbeck, J. A. X/270
- Ovid IX/31, 61, 86
- Oxford I/160; IV/119-122; IX/82
- Özal, Turgut VI/36
- Özyürek, Esra IX/231
- Pacific Ocean IV/199; IX/40, 43
- Padova. *See* Padua
- Padua I/129; II/53, 56, 58-59; IV/90; VI/187-188; IX/39, 76
- Pagano, Nicolò VII/102
- Page, John I/163
- Paggi (family) VII/116
- Pagida (Chios) X/237
- Pagidas, G. X/233
- Pagliano (family) VII/102, 105, 118, 123
- Pagliano, Antonio VII/120
- Pagliano, Bartolomeo VII/105-106
- Pagliano, Domenico VII/106, 123
- Pagliano, Francesco VII/108
- Pagliano, Giovan Andrea VII/105-106, 124
- Pagliano, Giuseppe VII/123
- Pagliano, Jacques Philippe VII/106
- Pagliano, Jean VII/104
- Pagliano, Jean Baptiste VII/125
- Pagliano, Marie Elisabeth VII/111
- Pagliano, Marie Hyacinthe VII/104
- Pagliano, Mathieu VII/105, 111
- Pagliano, Pierre Jean VII/111
- Paine, Thomas I/192
- Paisij Chilandarski. *See* Velitchkovski, Paisij
- Paizi-Apostolopoulou, Machi IX/95-116
- Pakistan VI/246
- Paladino, Teresa VII/271
- Palaiologos (family) III/13; VII/16-18, 20-21; IX/134-135

- Palaiologos, Andronikos II (Byzantine emperor) **IX**/134
- Palaiologos, Constantinos XI (Byzantine emperor) **I**/95-96, 142; **III**/58; **VIII**/107-110, 153
- Palaiologos, John V (Byzantine emperor) **III**/91-94, 96
- Palaiologos, John VIII (Byzantine emperor) **VII**/19, 21
- Palaiologos, Manuel II (Byzantine emperor) **I**/56; **III**/37; **VII**/19, 21
- Palamas (Thessaly) **VII**/343
- Palamas, Kostis **I**/86; **III**/20, 69; **III**/207-209; **IV**/177; **V**/108; **VI**/21; **VII**/343; **VIII**/85, 197-198
Imagination and Homeland/H Φαντασία και η Πατρίς **VIII**/197
The Grave **III**/209
The Twelve Words of the Gypsy **VIII**/197
- Palaskas, Leonidas **I**/64
- Palatia **V**/189-191
- Palavicini, Pietro Sforza **IX**/47
- Paleologos. *See* Palaiologos
- Palermo **VII**/107, 195-196, 242; **IX**/117-119, 131, 139
- Palerne, Jean **VII**/308-309
- Palestine **III**/60; **IV**/70; **VIII**/180; **IX**/23, 33, 89
- Palicuccia, Pietro **VII**/206-207
- Palis, Anastassios (consul) **V**/100-102
- Pallas. *See* Athena
- Pallis, Alexandros **VIII**/181
- Pallis, Georgios **IV**/33-55
- Palma di Censola, Alerino **X**/48
- Palma di Cesnola, Luigi **II**/187
- Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Lord **I**/213
- Palmi (Calabria) **I**/255; **VII**/120
- Pamfila (Lesbos) **V**/201
- Pamphylllos, Parisis **X**/164
- Pamuk, Sevket **X**/247
- Pan (god) **IX**/65, 74
- Panagiotato (family) **X**/262
- Pan-Refugee/Παμπροσφυγική* **IX**/219
- Panagiopoulos, Panayis **V**/156, 171-180
- Panaretou, Annita **VIII**/181
Greek Travel Literature/Ελληνική ταξιδιωτική λογοτεχνία **VIII**/181
Panayiotakis **VII**/137
- Pandora/Πανδώρα* **II**/103; **VIII**/145
- Panhellenic Gymnastic Association of Athens **III**/18
- Panhellenic Organization **VIII**/154
- Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK) **IX**/206
- Pannonia **IV**/84
- Panofsky, Erwin **IX**/65
- Panomi. *See* Epanomi
- Panos, Yiannis **III**/210-211
After the Battle/Μετά τη μάχη **III**/210
The Song of Vourkos/Το τραγούδι του Βούρκου **III**/210-211
- Panou, Nikos **III**/71-110; **IV**/59-104
- Panselinos, Asimakis **I**/273
- Pantazidis, Ioannis **VIII**/136
- Pantazopoulos, Nikolaos I. **IV**/82
- Pantelakis, Nikos **X**/116
- Panteli, Zografou Antigoni **V**/29
- Papa, Antonio **VII**/204
- Papa, Katina **III**/207
Under the Sycamore Tree/Στη συκαμύνα από κάτω **III**/207
- Papa, Nikola Nikolis **V**/102
- Papa, Nicolo **VII**/205
- Papachristou, Costas **VI**/166
- Papacostea-Danielopulu, Cornelia **IV**/98; **X**/268, 285
- Papacostea, V. **X**/279, 284
- Papadakis, Stelios **IX**/221
- Papadiamantis, Alexandros **III**/206; **IV**/165
The Repercussion of the Mind/O αντίκτυπος του νου **IV**/165

- Papadopol, Emil **X**/267
 Papadopoli, Antonio **VI**/190
 Papadopoulo **III**/201
 Papadopoulos, Eleftherios **III**/203
 Papadopoulos, Michalis (Botis) **III**/206
Meropi / Μερόπη **III**/206
 Papadopoulos, Thomas **I**/48, 50
 Papadopoulos, Yiorgos **III**/203
 Papadopoulos-Vretos, Andreas **II**/103; **X**/287
Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία / Modern Greek Literature **II**/103
 Papados (Lesbos) **V**/205-206
 Papaflessas (Grigoris Dikaios) **VIII**/87
 Papageorgiou, Petros **VIII**/135
 Papagiannopoulos, Nikolaos **VIII**/150
 Papagos, Alexandros **V**/141
 Papakonstantinou, Katerina **VII**/277-297
 Papal State. *See* Vatican
 Papaligouras, Panagiotis **V**/130
 Papandreou, Andreas **V**/121-122, 126, 128-134, 139-140, 144-146; **X**/306-309
 Papandreou, George (elder) **V**/121-122, 124-125, 128-131, 133-134, 136-137, 139-144, 146; **X**/306-308
 Papandreou, Margaret **V**/142
 Papanelopoulou, Faidra **VII**/353-355
 Paparrigopoulos, Konstantinos **I**/86, 205; **III**/25, 27, 36, 58, 61-62, 69; **V**/67; **VI**/24; **IX**/185; **X**/269
Histoire de la civilisation hellénique (see also Hachette) **VI**/24
History of the Greek Nation / Ιστορία του Ελληνικού Έθνους **III**/27, 61; **IX**/185
 Papasynadinos **IX**/123
 Papayanni **VII**/225
 Papazli (village) **V**/201
 Paphos **II**/201
 Papoutsanis Bros **I**/271
 Papoutsanis, Cleanthis **I**/271
 Pappudov (family) **III**/196
 Pappudov, Constantine **III**/201
 Paputsi (family) **X**/260, 262
 Paribas **X**/119
 Paradise. *See* Paradisis
 Paradises. *See* Paradisis
 Paradisis, Lucy Ludwell **I**/162
 Paradisis, John (consul) **I**/162-163; **V**/53; **VI**/136
Παρακλητική **I**/50
 Parakoila (Lesbos) **I**/250
 Paramythia **IV**/88; **V**/247; **VIII**/158
 Paramythiotis, Lavrentios **I**/154
 Paraschis, Nikiphoros **IV**/88-92
Πάρεργα Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης **II**/98
 Parga **V**/23, 247
 Parianos (family) **I**/122
 Paris **I**/11, 13, 23, 70, 80, 82-83, 87, 91, 157, 161-162, 166, 173, 178-179, 212, 217, 223-224, 230, 234-235, 238-240, 271; **II**/40, 44, 46, 67, 69, 93, 96, 100, 106-107, 109, 111-112, 118, 121, 129-132, 136, 138, 141-143, 145, 150, 153-157, 173, 205; **III**/7, 14, 16, 18-19, 22, 27-28, 146, 160, 206; **IV**/17-18, 191, 193, 196, 215, 222; **V**/67-70, 78, 93, 97, 107-108, 198, 228-229; **VI**/24, 29, 54-57, 59, 61, 63, 65-67, 71, 76, 103-106, 108-109, 118-119, 123; **VII**/35, 101, 105, 242; **VIII**/29, 31-32, 35-36, 42, 45, 52-53, 121, 180, 202; **IX**/18, 51, 117, 121-122, 126, 129-132, 134-135, 139-140; **X**/107, 112, 115, 118-119, 122, 125, 127-128, 130, 162, 169, 229, 283, 292
 Paris (mythological hero) **X**/185-186
 Paris (Treaty of) **X**/151
 Parlichev, Grigor **V**/10
 Parma **VII**/157-158; **X**/121
 Parnassos (Athenian periodical) **II**/125
 Parnassos Literary Society **III**/14; **IX**/162
 Paros **I**/116, 124
 Parpagliolo (family) **VII**/121

- Parsy, Annetta. *See* Abbott, Annetta
 Parsy, Antoine VI/144, 147
 Parthenios III (ecumenical patriarch)
 VIII/102
 Parthenon II/70; VI/205
 Pârvan, V. X/275-276
 PASOK. *See* Panhellenic Socialist Movement
 Passarowitz VII/208; IX/149
 Patmos I/97, 116, 122-124, 154; V/41,
 181-182, 184, 198; VI/118; VII/130;
 VIII/122; IX/98, 100
 Patmos Academy I/154
 Patras I/129; III/26, 120, 206; IV/158,
 162; V/249; VI/133; VII/135, 142-143,
 157, 162, 214, 224-225, 283-285, 297;
 VIII/151; IX/132; X/72, 79, 112
 Patriarchal Academy II/37
 Patrika (Chios) X/237, 243-244
Patris (newspaper, Bucharest) X/271
 Patrona Halil II/42
 Paul III (pope) I/36, 40
 Paul (king of Greece) V/141-142; X/156
 Păun, Radu IV/82
 Pausanias II/70, 72-73; III/185
 Description of Greece II/73
 Pavia IX/81
 Pavlowitch, Stevan K. V/261-267
 Paxoi (islands) I/253
 Payan, François V/104-105
 Pays de Vaud IV/9, 17
Peace Handbooks II/205
 Pease, Donald VIII/199, 206
 Peć V/23, 25; IX/95-96, 98, 102
 Pécoul, Charles-Pierre II/129
 Pécoul, Charlotte II/129, 131
 Pécout, Gilles VI/11, 14, 19-26
 Peker, Recep Bey IX/209
 Pelegrini, Paolo VII/149
 Peleran, de (consul) V/46
 Pellerano, Gaetano (captain) VI/141
 Pellico, Silvio VI/110
 Des devoirs des hommes VI/110
 Peloponnesian (see also Morea) I/59, 114,
 121, 144-145, 248-249, 260, 266; II/155-
 156, 175; III/50, 55, 62, 183; IV/62; V/48-
 49, 56, 72, 84, 244-245, 249-250; VI/57,
 112, 118, 133, 155, 208, 240; VII/133-
 135, 140, 142-144, 150, 154, 158, 160,
 204, 224, 279-280, 283, 285, 294, 297;
 VIII/14, 105, 110, 180, 206; IX/117, 129,
 132-133, 135, 140, 144; X/35, 44, 52,
 64, 93
 Peloponnisiots, Iakovos X/167
 Peloponnisiots, Maximos IV/88
 Peloponnisiots, Petros X/167
 Penah, Soliman Efendi V/244, 249
 Penelope I/26
 Penix. *See* Loutro (Crete) IX/65
Pentekostarion I/49
 Pepe, Gabrielle X/266
 Pera (see also Galata) I/91; VI/56; IX/29-
 30
 Pera (Thessaly) VII/340
 Peragallo (family) VII/106, 113, 115-116
 Peragallo, Bartolomeo VII/105
 Peragallo, Domenico VII/108
 Peragallo, Giacomo VII/108
 Peragallo, G. Luca VII/104, 114-116
 Peragallo, Jacques Leonard VII/104
 Perama (Lesbos) I/256
 Perama V/206
 Peratikoi V/198
 Perdikaris, Leonards VII/136
 Perdikaris, Michailos X/166
 Pereira, Francis VII/218
 Perenus. *See* Pereyra Benito
 Pereyra, Benito IX/22
 Commentaires sur la Genèse IX/22
 Pérez, M. V/218
 Pergamon VII/153
 Pericles III/69
 Peristasi (Thrace) X/268, 271, 284, 289
 Peritheorion V/248

- Perivolia (Volos) VII/333
 Perkins, David I/9-15
Is Literary History Possible? I/9
 Perkins, George VI/152
 Peroulidis. *See* Perouli
 Peroulis (family) VII/130, 140, 145
 Peroulis, Michail VII/163
 Perraky, Vivi VI/53-97
 Perrin, M. VII/100
 Persia IX/136, 178
 Persian Gulf VI/244
 Peru X/44
 Pescia IV/12
 Pesmazoglou (family) X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Georgios X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Ioannis X/107, 115-120,
 123-134
 Pesmazoglou, Olympia X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Stephanos II/243-244
 Petavios (Jesuit) I/140
 Peter I the Great (tsar of Russia) I/141,
 147; III/163; VIII/101
 Petmezas, Socrate D. X/85-105
 Petra (Lesbos) I/84
 Petrides, S. (scholar) X/273
 Petrocochino (family) VII/227; X/262
 Petrocochino, Eustratio VII/227
 Petros (priest) IX/126
 Petrosu, Stamatis II/124-125
 Peutinger, Konrad IX/37
 Pfitzer, Johann Baptist X/162
 Phanar II/35, 37, 42-43
 Phanariots II/171, 175; IV/102-104;
 VI/72; VII/206; X/265-266, 289
 Pheidias III/178
 Phenerli, Thomas I/98
 Pheres (*see also* Velestino) II/84
 Philadelphia (USA) VII/191
 Philarchos I/178
 Philekpaideutiki Etaireia II/256
 Philhellene(s) I/184, 188, 201; VI/25-
 26, 70-71, 100, 105, 109, 116, 118-
 120, 122, 125-126; VIII/14, 20, 26, 35;
 IX/129; X/33, 43-45, 48
 Philhellenism II/163, 164, 176, 187;
 III/186; IV/9, 29; VI/11, 19, 23-24, 36,
 53, 55, 69, 71, 99-102, 104-106, 108,
 111-112, 115-117, 126; VIII/7-8, 37,
 118; X/35, 43, 48, 119, 193
 Philiki Etaireia I/65; II/136, 174; III/54;
 VIII/110-112, 115; X/289, 293-294
 Philimon, Ioannis VIII/112, 114
 Philip II (king of France) VI/13
 Philip II (king of Spain) IX/43
 Philip II of Macedonia II/67
 Philippi (Macedonia) V/248
 Philippidis, Argyris V/242, 247; VII/323-
 331, 335-341, 343-345
Partial Geography V/247; VII/323-
 325, 331, 334, 339, 341-343
 Philippidis, Daniel II/50, 61; VII/323,
 334-335; X/175
Modern Geography VII/323, 334, 338
 Philippines VIII/205
 Philological Society of Constantinople
 VIII/143
 Φιλολογικός Συνέκδημος VIII/145-146
 Philomousos Etaireia (Society of Friends
 of the Muses) VI/118; VIII/126
 Philoponos, Ioannis II/64
 Phison (river) IX/14, 21
 Phocaea V/194, 205
 Phoenicia IX/168
 Phokida VII/283
 Photakos. *See* Chrysanthopoulos, Photios
 Photineos, Dionysios X/161, 163, 165,
 180-181
New Erotokritos/Νέος Ερωτόκριτος
 X/161-164, 166, 171, 180
 Photius (ecumenical patriarch) VI/66;
 IX/165, 192
 Phrygia IX/17
 Phyxarchos I/178-179
 Piacenza, Francesco IX/51
L'Egeo redivivo IX/51
 Piatra, Neamț X/280
 Piazza, Giacomo VI/149
 Piazza, Michele VI/149

- Piccini, Isabella **V**/27
- Piccolomini, Ena Silvio Bartolomeo.
See Pius II (pope)
- Piccolos, Nicolas **VI**/112
- Pictet, Charles **VIII**/45
- Pictet, Marc-Auguste **IV**/13; **VIII**/45
- Pidiata (Crete) **IX**/66
- Piedmont **IV**/9; **VII**/271
- Pietro di Versi **IX**/54, 57
Raxion de marineri **IX**/54
- Pigadia (Karpathos) **I**/115
- Pigafetta, Antonio **IX**/37
- Pigas, Meletios **IV**/88
- Pikermi Nea **VI**/240
- Pilion (mountain) **I**/97-98; **V**/251; **VII**/324-325, 337, 340, 345; **VIII**/104
- Pindar **V**/112; **VI**/119; **IX**/188
- Pindos (mountains) **VII**/345
- Pinet, Antoine du **IX**/17
- Pipinelis, Panagiotis **V**/142-143
- Pippidi, Andrei **II**/227-230; **III**/217-226
- Piraeus **I**/123, 245, 270-271, 273; **II**/89; **III**/9, 111-121; **IV**/217; **V**/198, 207-208; **VI**/192, 196, 198-199, 214-219, 222, 226-227, 229, 239; **VII**/213-214, 241-243, 245-246; **VIII**/151; **X**/70-71, 76, 150
- Piraeus Group Cultural Foundation **II**/7
- Pirgos **V**/249
- Piri Pasa **VII**/302
- Piri Reis **IX**/38-39
Kitab i bahriye/Book of Navigation **IX**/38-39
- Piron, Alexis **II**/54
- Pisa **IV**/120, 193; **VIII**/29; **X**/225
- Pistarino, Geo **X**/229
- Pistas, Panagiotis **X**/166
- Pistor, E. **IV**/223-224
- Pitsipios, Iakovos **IV**/182
The Ape Xouth/Ο πίθηκος Ξουθ **IV**/182
- Pius II (pope) **IX**/33, 82, 84, 88
Cosmographia **IX**/82
- Pius IX (pope) **IV**/12
- Pizzo **VII**/120
- Plantagenet (family) **II**/196, 199
- Plasia **VII**/325
- Plastarà, Nicolò **VII**/206
- Plastiras, Nikolaos **X**/142
- Plataea **II**/69, 75
- Plato **I**/78, 135-136, 166, 189; **II**/63, 70; **III**/68; **IV**/175; **V**/111-112; **VI**/94, 111; **VIII**/13, 119, 128, 147; **IX**/138, 194; **X**/218
Gorgias **V**/111; **VIII**/128
Republic **VIII**/13; **IX**/194
Symposium **VIII**/147
- Plato's Academy **I**/132
- Platon (metropolitan of Moscow) **II**/97, 122
Catechism **II**/97, 122
- Pléiade **I**/11, 13
- Plemmenos, Giannis **X**/167
- Plethon, George Gemistos **I**/56, 59; **III**/37-38, 41, 64, 68-69
- Pliny the Elder **II**/72; **IX**/17, 31, 40, 61, 73, 86, 88-89
Historia Naturalis **IX**/17
- Plomari **I**/246, 256-257, 260, 264-265, 271; **V**/205
- Ploumidis, Spyros **VIII**/149-177
- Plovdiv **VII**/303, 309; **VIII**/151
- Plutarch **I**/165, 178, 180; **II**/34, 72; **VIII**/135; **IX**/61
Lives **I**/165
Moralia **VIII**/135
- Pococke, R. **VII**/307
- Podgoriani **V**/243
- Podvis **V**/32
- Poettinger, Monika **X**/11-31
- Pofanti, Antonios Georgios **IV**/158
- Pogoni **III**/208
- Poitevin (family) **II**/194
- Poland **I**/132, 138-139, 142-143, 173, 208, 212, 223; **II**/35; **IV**/88-89, 91, 96; **V**/89
- Polanyi, Karl **VII**/48
- Polichnitos (Lesbos) **I**/250

- Polikandriotis (family) **I**/122
 Politien, Ange **IX**/77
Facéties **IX**/77
 Politis, Alexis **IV**/105-118; **VIII**/47-59,
 106; **X**/166
 Politis, Linos **I**/48-49; **IV**/173
A History of Modern Greek Literature
 IV/173
 Politis, Nikolaos G. **I**/61; **III**/63, 69;
 VI/21; **VIII**/59; **IX**/192
 Politis, Panayiotis **VII**/165
 Polo, Marco **IX**/35-36, 80
 Polo-Saibanti, Claudio de **IX**/54
 Poltava **I**/151-152, 154; **II**/38; **VIII**/17
 Poltava School **I**/152
 Polycandrioti, Ourania **IX**/161-198
 Polychronis (painter) **IX**/157-159
 Polychronis, Michail (painter) **IX**/159
 Polyeidis, Theokleitos (archimandrite)
 VIII/100-101 (*see also Agathangelos*)
 Polylas, Iakovos **IV**/167-169
 Pompey **IX**/66
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **II**/58-59
 Pontos **II**/85; **V**/204; **VI**/36; **VII**/305;
 IX/216, 222
Pontos Hearth / Ποντιακή Εστία **IX**/219
 Popescu, Nicolae **IV**/64
 Popescu, Radu **II**/34, 41
Popolo d'Italia **I**/237
 Popovica **VII**/302
 Popovici, Dimitrie **II**/43
 Popovskij, N. N. **V**/18
 Populist Party (Λαϊκό Κόμμα) **X**/137
 Porcacchi da Castiglione, Tomasso
 IX/17, 48
L'isole più famose del mondo **IX**/17,
 48
 Poros (island) **III**/42; **VIII**/22, 27
 Porphyropoulos, Marcos **II**/36, 42
 Porro, Girolamo **IX**/48
 Porson, Richard **I**/161
 Port Mahon **VII**/183
 Port-Royal **IX**/190
 Port-Royal Grammar. *See* Arnauld, A.
 and Lancelot, Cl., *Grammaire générale*
 et raisonnée
 Portaria **VII**/337
 Portelli, Alessandro **VI**/46
L'ordine è già stato eseguito. Roma,
le Fosse Ardeatine, la memoria **VI**/46
 Portius, Simon **IX**/122, 138-139
 Porto Lago **I**/257
 Porto Leone (*see also* Piraeus) **VI**/199
 Porto, Maurizio **VII**/103-104, 106, 108,
 113-116, 118, 120, 122
 Portugal **V**/234; **VII**/61, 64-65, 73-75,
 107; **VIII**/206; **IX**/36, 52, 58; **X**/45, 88-
 89, 94, 99-100, 102-103, 121
 Portus, Simon **VI**/73
 Poseidon **II**/70; **VI**/196
 Potemkin, Grigory **I**/152-153
 Potter, Liz **I**/183-206
 Pouilles **VII**/121-122
 Poulakis, Theodoros **IX**/142
 Poulias, Ioannis **I**/260, 264-265
 Pouliou (brothers) **X**/170; **VIII**/115
Newspaper / Εφημερίς **X**/170
 Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. **V**/100; **VI**/111;
 VII/210-211, 285, 287, 330-331
Voyage de la Grèce **VI**/111
 Prados de la Escosura, Leandro **X**/86
 Praët, Joseph van **VI**/58
 Prague **II**/210
 Prassakakis (family) **II**/115
 Prati, Gioacchino **IV**/11
 Pratti, Pietro **VII**/158
Pravda / Justice **III**/156
 Prespa (lakes) **I**/93; **V**/25, 30
Press, The **I**/204
 Preve (family) **VII**/118
 Preve, Annetta **VII**/124
 Preve, Antonietta **VII**/124
 Preve, Clara **VII**/124
 Preve, Gio. Andrea **VII**/119-120
 Preve, Jules Cesar **VII**/125
 Preve, Lorenzo **VII**/124

- Preve, Maddalena VII/124
 Preve, Maria VII/124
 Preve, Nicolina VII/124
 Prevelakis, Pantelis VIII/184
 Preveza VII/277, 281-283, 295-297; VIII/
 151, 153 155, 157-158
 Prévost, Antoine François (Abbé) IX/174
 Manon Lescaut IX/183
 Prevost, Pierre II/93, 112
 Pridmore, F. II/189, 192, 196, 199
 Modern Coins and Notes of Cyprus
 II/189
 Priestley, Joseph I/165
 Princeton (Institute of Advanced Study)
 II/206
 Pringos, Ioannis VIII/104
 Priscianus IX/61
 Proclus X/271
 Procopius (Byzantine historian) I/199
 Procopius from Gaza X/271
Πρωτα, H VIII/180
 Prolès, Charles I/223
 Promyrio V/251; VII/335, 337
Prophecy of Patriarch Gennadios VIII/
 100, 102, 111, 114
 Propontis II/72
 Propylaea II/70
 Prothero, George Walter II/205
 Protopapas, Michalis V/188
 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph II/217
 Provence I/253; V/50, 61
 Prussia I/210, 238; II/125; III/141, 146,
 166; V/71; VI/99, 105, 123, 125, 135;
 X/161, 202, 206, 211
 Prytanée (Collège Louis le Grand)
 II/129, 133, 149
 Psalidas, Athanasios I/63
 Psalidas, Ioannis X/182, 184
 The Effects of Love / Ερωτος αποτελέ-
 σματα X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (See
 Karatzas, I.)
Psalterion I/48; II/33; VIII/114
 Psara I/120, 212; V/249; VII/277, 281,
 295; VIII/13
 Psaros, Anargos VII/134, 165, 170
 Psellos, Michael II/64
 Pserimos V/181, 184
 Pseudo-Dorotheos of Monemvasia
 VIII/111
 Historical Book (Chronographia)
 VIII/111
 Pseudo-Methodios. *See Revelation of*
Methodios
 Pseudo-Plutarch I/38
Περὶ παιδῶν ἀγωγῆς I/38
 Psichari, Jean I/86; II/150; III/21, 69;
 V/11, 17; VIII/181
Étude de grec moderne en France au
19e siècle II/150
My Journey / To ταξίδι μου V/11
 Psycharis. *See Psichari*
 Syllas, George VIII/55
 Ptohoprodromic poems II/106
 Ptohoprodromos II/103
 Ptolemy I/148; IX/33, 35, 42, 61-62,
 77-81, 84, 89-90
 Geography IX/33, 35, 77, 79, 89-90
 Puglia I/246; X/229
Punch IV/183
 Purcell, Nicholas I/129; VII/215
 The Corrupting Sea (see also Horden,
 P.) VII/215
 Puşcariu, Sextil II/44; X/273
 Pushkin, A. V/19
 Pyburn, John VI/130, 136, 144, 148-149
 Pylos III/180; X/111
 Pyrenees V/167
 Pyrénées-Atlantiques V/235
 Pyrgio (Chios) X/237
 Pyrrha I/58
 Pyrrhaea (Lesbos) I/247
 Pythias (mythological hero) VI/170-
 171, 176, 185

- Quataert, Donald **V**/61
 Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis
 Armand de **IV**/178
 Québec **VI**/231; **VIII**/45
 Quénon **VI**/58
 Dictionnaire grec (ancien) - français VI/58
 Querini Stampalia Foundation **IX**/47
 Querino de Manias (family) **VIII**/34
 Querino, Jean **VIII**/34
 Queux de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Henry
 Édouard, marquis de **II**/93, 109, 112;
 III/26
 Quinet, Edgar **I**/21, 85; **III**/175-178, 181-
 188; **VI**/113-115, 196
 Étude sur le caractère et les ouvrages de Herder **III**/181, 183
 La Grèce Moderne **III**/183, 186
 Merlin l'Enchanteur **III**/177
 Vie et mort du génie grec **III**/177
 Quinet, Hermione **III**/177-178
 Quintilianus **IX**/61
 Quirinal Hill **I**/37
- Rabant, Claude **VI**/64
 Rabaud-Solier (company) **VII**/28
 Rabeaud de Saint-Étienne, M. **V**/218
 Rabelais, François **I**/11
 Gargantua and Pantagruel **I**/11
 Racine, Jean **IX**/190-191
 Racine, Louis **IX**/190
 Racoviță (family) **II**/44
 Racoviță, Mihail **II**/38
 Rados, Leonidas **X**/265-296
 Radcliff (family) **VI**/142
 Radu III Mihnea (prince of Wallachia and Moldavia) **II**/38, 41; **III**/73-74, 76-78, 80, 84-85; **IV**/99-102, 104
 Radu IV the Great (prince of Wallachia) **III**/109-110; **IV**/64, 68-70, 72, 75-83
 Rădulescu-Motru, C. **X**/271, 275
- Rafelsberg, Walter **IV**/225
 Raffalovitch **III**/202
Ragioni antique spettanti all'arte del mare et fabbriche de vesselli **IX**/54
 Ragone, Giuseppe **IX**/63, 74
 Ragusa **V**/51; **VI**/135; **VII**/81, 108, 204,
 206, 309; **IX**/55-56, 59
 Rahe, Paul A. **I**/169
 Ralli (family) **III**/196; **VII**/218, 223,
 226-228; **X**/43, 47, 52, 257
 Rallis, Dimitrios (prime minister) **X**/104,
 131-132
 Rallis, Dionysios (bishop) **IV**/90
 Rallis, Georgios **V**/130
 Ralli, Giovanni **VII**/227
 Ralli, Jean Pandias **VII**/226-227; **X**/35-
 36
 Rallis, J. **III**/201
 Rallis, Konstantinos **I**/38, 41
 Rallis, Notaras **VII**/150, 157
 Ramberti **VII**/309
Rambler, The **I**/204
 Râmnici **II**/46
 Râmniceanu, Grigore **II**/49
 Ramnicu, Valcea **IV**/64
 Randolph, Rosie **IX**/233-248
 Rangavis, Rangabe. *See* Rizos-Rangavis
 Ranisio (family) **VII**/114
 Ranke, Leopold von **VIII**/120
 Raoul-Rochette, Désiré **VI**/113-114
 Rapsani **VI**/242
 Rares, Petru **I**/93
 Rauch **I**/82
 Ravenna **I**/90
 Rawls, John **V**/175
 Rawson **I**/169
 Razis, Georgios **VIII**/121
Reforme Smyrne **X**/131
Refugee Voice / Προσφυγική Φωνή **IX**/219
Refugee World / Προσφυγικός Κόσμος
 IX/219
 Regatini, G. T. **VII**/152

- Reggio VII/253-255, 258-261, 263-268, 272-275
- Régny, Arthémond de VI/126
- Reinhold, Karl Leonhard I/32
- Reithinger, Anton IV/222
- Rembos, Georgios VII/164
- Renan, Joseph Ernest I/21, 85; II/166; III/13
- Renieris, Ioannis VI/187
- Renieris, Markos I/79; VI/187, 189-196, 198, 200-202, 205-206
- Biografia degli Italiani illustri* VI/190
- Il Deforme. Novella* VI/187-188
- Intorno agli scopritori delle cose* VI/190
- Lettere ateniensi* VI/187-189, 191-192
- Renieris, Nicolas VI/188
- Renieris, Nicolino VI/188
- Rennes-en-Grenouille V/232
- Renouvin, Pierre VI/20
- Histoire des relations internationales* VI/20
- Renvoy (notary) VII/105
- Representations* IX/202
- Republican People's Party of Turkey (CHP) IX/209
- Rethymno V/107, 109; IX/222-223, 225-228
- Revelation of Methodios* (Pseudo-Methodios) VIII/99-100, 114
- Revista Iсторică Română* X/282, 292
- Revue critique d'Histoire et de Littérature* II/116
- Revue de Littérature Comparée* X/292
- Revue de Paris, La* V/108, 115
- Revue des Cours Scientifiques* I/226
- Revue des Deux-Mondes* I/79
- Revue Encyclopédique* I/70, 79; IV/25
- Revue des Études Sud-Est Européennes* X/292-293
- Revue Historique* VI/21
- Revue Universelle* I/79
- Rhallis. See Rallis
- Rhetorikai* VII/127
- Rhigas (Feraios-Velestinlis) I/65, 98-99; II/49, 74-75, 77-85, 88, 111; III/55-56; VIII/80, 106-107, 109; X/170, 294
- Chart of Greece* I/98; II/74-75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88; VIII/107
- Επιπεδογραφία της Κωνσταντινουπόλεως* I/99
- Martial Anthem (Thourios)* I/65
- New Political Constitution* III/55; VIII/107
- School of Sentimental Lovers / Σχολείον των ντελικάτων εραστών* X/170
- Rhine (river) VI/103-104; IX/14; X/24, 26, 193, 204
- Rhine Confederation of VI/103
- Rhodes I/116, 120; II/64; IV/158; V/93, 193; IX/16, 33-34, 67-69, 72, 82; X/220, 229
- Rhosne IX/14
- Riall, Lucy VI/11
- Rialto VII/153, 161
- Ribbeck, J. K. O. X/270
- Ribbentrop, Joachim von IV/207
- Ricardi (family) VII/114
- Ricardo, David I/82, 193; X/46-47, 49, 52
- Ricca (family) VII/114
- Ricchi, Agostino I/38
- La commedia dei tre tiranni* I/38
- Ricci, Pasquale de VII/200-201
- Richard I the Lionheart II/196-197, 201
- Richard, Carl J. I/163-164, 175
- Richard, Jean IV/237-242
- Richardson, Samuel IX/174, 176
- Clarisse Harlowe* IX/174
- Pamela* IX/174
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de (cardinal) VIII/44; IX/134, 139
- Riches, Valentin (captain) VI/141
- Ricobaldus de Ferrara IX/28
- De locis orbis et insularum et marium* IX/28
- Ridolfi, Niccolò (cardinal) I/38, 41

- Riefenstahl, Leni **X**/216
- Riffardeau, C. F. de, Marquis of Rivière
V/105
- Riffaterre, Michael **I**/9, 16-17
- Riga **I**/23; **IV**/203
- Rigas. *See* Rhigas
- Rijeka **VII**/201
- Riou, Edouard **I**/215-216
- Ripamonti-Carcano, Paolo **VI**/187
- Ristic, Jovan **III**/150
- Ritsona **VII**/327
- Ritsos, Yiannis **III**/69, 209-210
- Rive Gauche, La* **I**/227
- Rizos-Neroulos, Iakovakis **II**/97-98; **IV**/14; **VIII**/19; **IX**/184, 193; **X**/166 (*see also* Giorgakis)
- Cours de Littérature grecque moderne* **II**/97; **IX**/184
- Rizos-Rangavis, Alexandros **II**/111; **VIII**/139; **IX**/161-162, 184, 195
- Histoire littéraire de la Grèce moderne* **II**/111; **IX**/184
- Ro (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184
- Roane, Spencer **I**/175
- Robertson, James **I**/222
- Robertson, William **I**/25
- Robespierre, M. F. M. I. de **II**/129
- Robinet, J. B. **IV**/194
- Vue philosophique de la gradation naturelle des formes de l'être ou Les essais de la nature* **IV**/194
- Rocca, Argentine **VII**/111
- Rocca, Francesco **VII**/111
- Roche, Emmanuel **X**/116, 131
- Rochemont, Pictet de **VIII**/44
- Rochietti **VIII**/33
- Rodhe, Erwin **IX**/187-188, 190, 194-196
- Rodochanaki. *See* Rodokanakis
- Rodokanakis (family) **X**/257
- Rodokanakis, Theodoros **III**/196, 201; **X**/257
- Rodope (mountain) **VII**/299
- Rodosto **V**/206
- Roerbye, Martinus **VI**/192
- Roidis, Emmanuel **II**/125; **III**/10; **IV**/171, 174, 177-190; **VIII**/88; **IX**/190
- Complete Works/Απαντά* **IV**/188
- Eίδωλα/Idols* **II**/125
- Ιστορία ορνιθώνος* **IV**/190
- Η Πάππισσα Ιωάννα/Pope Joan* **III**/10; **IV**/179, 182, 184, 190
- Story of a Cat/Ιστορία μιας γάτας* **IV**/190
- Story of a Dog/Ιστορία ενός σκύλου* **IV**/190
- Story of a Horse/Ιστορία ενός αλόγου* **IV**/190
- Story of an Ape/Ιστορία ενός πιθήκου* **IV**/182, 184, 189
- The Celebration of the Aino towards the Middle Ages/Η εορτή των Ουού κατά την Μεσαιώνα* **IV**/190
- Rolle **IV**/17
- Rollin, Charles **II**/54
- Romaioi. *See* Romios
- Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia
- Romania **I**/250, 256, 261; **II**/31, 46, 50, 157-158, 204-205, 209, 213-214, 216, 222-223; **III**/64; **IV**/62, 67, 83, 85, 205, 218-219, 227; **V**/23-24, 31; **VII**/242; **X**/118, 173, 265-268, 271-272, 277, 279-280, 284, 286-288, 290, 292, 295-296
- Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia
- Romanian lands, countries. *See* Danubian Principalities
- Romanian Principalities. *See* Danubian Principalities
- Romano, Ruggiero **VII**/185
- Romanoi. *See* Romios
- Romanos, Athos **X**/114
- Romanos I Lecapenos (Byzantine emperor) **III**/40

- Romanos, Nikiforou (Romanus Nicephori) **IX**/117-135, 137-140
- Romans (Romioi). *See* Romios
- Romansky, Stoian **X**/273-274
Mahnreden des Wallachischen Wojwoden Neagoe basarab an seinen Sohn Theodosios **X**/273
- Rome **I**/35-37, 40, 42, 44, 50, 60, 94, 134, 139-141, 163, 187; **II**/48, 78, 137; **III**/155, 176; **IV**/119, 126, 206, 217, 219, 222; **VI**/104; **VII**/17, 134; **VIII**/17; **IX**/15, 26, 102, 117-119, 122, 127, 131, 135, 140, 149, 178; **X**/193
- Romios / Romioi / Romaioi / Romanoi (Greeks) (*see also* Graikos/Graikoi, Hellenē/Hellenes) **I**/141; **II**/50; **III**/33, 37-39, 41, 49-50, 56, 66, 68-69, 77-78, 80-83; **VI**/37; **VIII**/96, 101, 103-105, 115
- Romiosyni / Ρωμιοσύνη **III**/33, 68-69
- Ronsard, Pierre de **I**/11, 13; **IX**/15
Odes **I**/13
- Response aux injures* **IX**/15
- Roosevelt, Franklin **II**/223
- Roques, Mario **X**/273
- Rosaccio, Giuseppe **IX**/49
Viaggio da Venetia a Constantinopoli **IX**/49
- Roscher, Wilhelm **X**/12
- Rose (consul) **VII**/285
- Rosen, Fred **I**/201, 206
Bentham, Byron and Greece **I**/201
- Rosenberg, Alfred **IV**/202
Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts **IV**/202
- Rosetti, Al. **X**/267, 270, 292
- Rosetti **VII**/132, 157
- Rosetti, Nicolae **II**/41
- Ross, Ludwig **VIII**/136, 145
- Rosselli, Francesco **IX**/33, 40, 77-78, 80
- Rosselli, Pietro **IX**/57
- Rossi, Francesco **VII**/166
- Rossi, Pellegrino **I**/82; **IV**/10, 12-13
- Rostock **IX**/117, 127, 130-132, 140
- Rostov **VII**/244
- Rostov-upon-Don **X**/255-256, 260-262
- Rostow, Walt **V**/138
- Rotas, Iakovos **II**/100, 106, 114; **VIII**/124-125, 133 (*see also* Korais)
Απανθίσματα Επιστολών / Epistolary Anthologies **II**/100, 114
- Roth, Michael S. **IX**/231
- Rothschild (family) **VII**/218; **X**/40
- Rothschild, Anselm Salomon (Baron) **X**/111, 120-121, 133
- Rothschild, Nathan Meyer **VII**/227
- Rotterdam **VII**/242
- Roufos, Rodis **V**/142
- Rougon, F. **X**/234
- Roum, Rum. *See* Rumelia
- Roumeli. *See* Rumelia
- Roumounia (*see also* Romania) **II**/50
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **I**/20, 24, 166, 173; **II**/54; **III**/185; **X**/190, 205
Discours **II**/54
Of the Social Contract **I**/173
- Roussel, Joseph **V**/54
- Roussopoulos, Athanassios **VIII**/145
- Roussopoulos, Othon **I**/271
- Routzaki, Marianna **X**/165
- Roux (family) **VII**/32-33, 35, 37-39, 42, 50, 52-54
- Roux Frères & Cie (company) **VI**/139-140; **VII**/29
- Roux, Barthelemy **VII**/111
- Roux, Eugenie **VII**/111
- Roux, Octave **VII**/111
- Roux, Pierre-Honoré **VII**/41, 45, 55
- Rovigno **IV**/200-201, 217
- Rubaldo (family) **VII**/114
- Rubens, Peter Paul **IX**/148, 150
- Rueil **I**/240
- Rufus **V**/120
- Ruge, Arnold **X**/189, 204, 209-210
- Ruhedorf, F. J. **II**/77
Mappa specialis Walachiae **II**/77

- Ruhkopf, Friedrich Ernst VIII/123
Rumania. See Romania
Rumelia I/58; II/8, 180; III/72, 93; IV/86; V/242, 244; VI/29, 37-39, 135; VII/280; VIII/96; IX/207, 214, 217; X/229
 Rumilly, Jean VIII/46
 Runciman, Steven IV/60, 64
 Rusk, Dean V/132, 137
 Russia I/83, 132, 139, 141-144, 149-156, 241-242, 253, 255-256, 261; II/32, 34, 38, 42-43, 46, 185, 222; III/10, 95, 141, 155, 160-163, 165, 189-190, 192, 196; IV/15, 126; V/18, 31, 70, 73, 75-78, 85-86, 88-89, 92, 198, 204; VI/108, 123, 247-248; VII/18, 38, 42, 44, 209, 239-240, 242-247; VIII/10, 39-40, 42, 103, 105, 110, 180, 184-185; X/57, 64, 161, 234, 255, 257, 262
 Russia, New I/152, 210-211
 Russo, Demosthene X/265-284, 289-291, 293, 296
Critica textelor și tehnica edițiilor X/274, 296
Elenismul în România X/275, 277
Mitrofan Gregoras, Cronica Țării Românești (1714-1716) X/282
O scrisoare a lui Evghenie Vulgaris tradusă în limba română X/282
Studii bizantino-române X/273
Studii istorice greco-române X/277-278
Studii și critice X/273
Τρεις Γαζαίοι. Συμβολαί εἰς τὴν ιστορίαν τῆς φιλοσοφίας τῶν Γαζαίων X/270
 Rust, Bernhard IV/218
 Rysios, Pantazis VIII/129, 135

 Sa'adabad Palace (Istanbul) IX/150
 Saard, Jean-Baptiste IX/174
 Sabbio, Stefano Nicolini da I/35, 37, 43
 Sabin (family) VII/117
 Saccomanno, Teresa VI/187
 Sachs, Hans X/209
 Sack, Sebastian Albert von X/170
 Sagiada VII/282
 Saint Angelarios V/30, 39
 Saint Athanasios College. *See* Greek Gymnasium
 Saint Augustin IX/12, 15, 61
 Saint Basil IX/61, 125
 Saint Basil, Order of IX/125
 Saint Callinicus (Rhodes) IX/68
Saint Caterina of Malta (ship) VI/141
 Saint Clement of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39
 Saint Constantine IX/155, 157
 Saint Cyril the Philosopher V/30, 39
 Saint Dimitrios V/25-26, 34-35
 Saint Elmo's fire IX/61
 Saint-Étienne VIII/51
 Saint George V/25-26, 33, 35, 62
 Saint Gorazd V/30, 39
 Saint Gregory III/39-40
 Sainte-Hélène VIII/45
 Saint-Jean d'Ecosse de l'Amitié V/104
 Saint Jerome IX/61
 Saint John Chrysostom I/49; IV/76-77, 126; IX/143
 Saint John the Baptist IV/72
 Saint John the Evangelist VIII/110, 114-115; IX/99
 Saint-John, Lizina VIII/29, 36
 Saint John, Knights of IX/33; X/225
 Saint John Vladimir V/26-28, 36-37
 Saint Laurence (USA) III/119
 Saint Methodius of Thessaloniki V/30, 39
 Saint Naum of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39
 Saint Nicholas (tower, Rhodes) IX/68
 Saint Niphon. *See* Niphon II
 Saint Panteleimonas V/189
 Saint Paraskevi (Lesbos) V/198
 Saint Paul IV/126; IX/65
 Saint Peter IX/146

- Saint Petersburg I/129, 132, 144, 152, 154; II/185; V/73, 77; VI/57; VIII/10, 19, 39
- Saint Phanourios IX/158-159
- Saint-Priest V/97
- Saint Salvador* (ship) VI/140
- Saint Savvas V/30, 39
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de X/204
- Saint Stephen, Knights of X/225
- Saint Thomas IX/61
- Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Bory de VI/114
- Saint Zacharias V/189
- Sakarya Valley III/92
- Sakellarios, Georgios I/61; II/74; X/180
Poems / Ποιήματα X/180
- Sakkelion, Ioannis IX/100
- Salamagas, Dimitrios VIII/153
- Salamis II/69, 75; III/180, 186
- Salamis (Cyprus) II/186, 201
- Salaora VII/295
- Salem VII/191
- Salmon, Thomas IX/47
Lo stato presente di tutti i popoli del mondo IX/47
- Salona V/243
- Salonica. *See* Thessaloniki
- Salopek, Damir IX/56
- Σάλπιγξ I/253, 256
- Salvanou, Emilia IX/220
- Samariaris, Markos I/44
- Samarina V/31
- Samos I/116, 124; V/193-194, 198-199, 203, 209-211; VIII/13; IX/74-75; X/220
- Samourkas, Margarita IX/41, 49
- Samsun V/205; IX/216
- Samuel (biblical person) IV/88
- San Stefano (Treaty of) III/59
- Sand, George I/209
- Sand, Karl Ludwig X/214-215
- Santa Caterina Catholic Lyceum of Venice VI/187-188
- Santa Maria, Damiano di I/45
- Santa Maura. *See* Lefkada
- Santa-Rosa VI/113; VIII/33
- Santamas, Michael L. II/194
- Santo Stefano, Order of IX/49
- Santorinaios (family) I/122
- Santorini I/116, 120-121, 124; VII/46; IX/16; X/220
- Santoro (family) VII/272
- Santoro, Francesco VII/268
- Sanudo, Marino IX/33, 89
- Şapolyo, Enver Behran IX/215
Inkilap Tarihi / History of Revolution IX/215
- Saraco VIII/35
- Sarajevo V/102; VII/201, 206
- Sarakatsans VIII/85, 92-93
- Sarakina VIII/29
- Sarda (family) IV/159
- Sarda, Rubina IV/159, 169
- Sardinia IV/9; VII/125; IX/32, 43, 83, 86, 90-91; X/120, 221
- Saria V/181, 183-185, 187-192
- Saripolos, Nicolas J. I/83
- Sarmousak V/200
- Saronic (gulf) III/115
- Sartine, A. de V/96-97
- Şatalca (Istanbul) IX/226
- Sathas, Constantinos II/105-106; III/25; VI/64; IX/121
Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία II/105
Παράρτημα της Νεοελληνικής Φιλολογίας II/105
- Saturday Review* IV/120, 124-125
- Saudi Arabia VI/247
- Sauerbach X/126, 130-131
- Saulles, George William de II/191-193
- Saumery, Pierre Lambert de II/40
- Sava (river) VII/201
- Savary VII/64
Dictionnaire de commerce VII/64
- Savoy III/166; IV/9; V/219, 228, 236

- Savvidis, G. P. **VIII**/86, 179-180; **X**/166
 Saxons **VIII**/201-203
 Say, Jean Baptiste **I**/70, 81-82; **X**/13-16
 Sayger, C. **VII**/308
Scala Nova. See Kusadasi
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar **IX**/40
 Scandinavia **VII**/213; **IX**/33, 80, 99; **X**/120, 240
 Scaramanga (family) **III**/196; **VI**/28; **X**/256
 Scarello (family) **VII**/153
 Scarlatos (family) **II**/38
 Scarlatou Begletzi, Roxandra **II**/38
 Scève, Maurice **I**/13
Microcosme **I**/13
 Schäfer, Gottfried Heinrich **VI**/112
 Schaub, Charles **IV**/8, 13
 Schaubert de Breslau, Gustave Edouard **III**/120
 Schede, Georg **IX**/131
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **I**/78-79; **VI**/119, 194; **VIII**/29; **X**/198, 206, 213
 Schelling, Thomas **V**/159
 Schendos van der Beck, M. **II**/40
 Schengen (Agreement of) **V**/154, 213
 Schepper, C. D. de **VII**/308-309
 Schiller, Friedrich **VI**/10; **X**/190, 198-199, 208-210
Über naïve und sentimentalische Dichtung **X**/198
 Schinas, Dimitrios **I**/52
 Schinas, Michael D. **I**/52; **II**/150; **VI**/61, 115
Grammaire élémentaire du grec moderne **II**/150
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **III**/120
 Schirach, Baldur von **IV**/225, 229, 231
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von **I**/10, 13, 79; **VIII**/48; **X**/189, 194, 204, 207, 218
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von **I**/10, 13, 20, 79; **V**/11; **X**/189, 194, 198, 204, 207, 218
Lucinde **X**/207
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst **I**/20; **VI**/117
 Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. **V**/125-126, 134-35, 144-145
The Vital Center **V**/126
 Schmitt, Carl **X**/189, 200, 210-218
 Schneider **VIII**/122
 Schoell, F. **VI**/190
L'histoire de la littérature grecque **VI**/190
 Schoenberg, Lawrence J. **IX**/54
 Scholes, John **VII**/220
 Schöll, Adolph **VIII**/144
 Schönhärl, Korinna **X**/107-134
 Schöppler, Johann M. **X**/17
 Schumpeter, Joseph A. **X**/15
 Schwarz, George **I**/97
 Scilla (Calabria) **VII**/258, 267
 Scipions (family) **IX**/66
 Scorcese, Martin **VIII**/179
 Scotland **I**/185, 193; **II**/193; **III**/27; **IX**/86
Scotsman, The **I**/204
 Scott, C. P. **II**/209
 Scott, Walter **VIII**/49; **IX**/175, 179, 181
Scrittori români **X**/291
 Scrooge, Ebenezer **X**/16
 Scutari (Skadar) **III**/169
 Seaton (reforms) **X**/74
 Sébastiani, H. F. B. **V**/99-100
 Sedan **I**/238
 Seferis, George **VIII**/85, 88-89
 Segrais, Jean Regnault de **IX**/167
 Ségur, Nicolas. *See* Episkopopoulos, N.
 Seignobos, Charles **VI**/19
Essai d'Histoire comparée de l'Europe **VI**/19
 Seine-Maritime **V**/227
 Selekis, Konstantinos **VII**/163
 Selenitza **V**/26
 Selim III (sultan) **V**/22; **VII**/184
 Selim Pasha **VII**/302
 Selitzani. *See* Anatoli (Thessaly)

- Seljuks VII/301
 Semo, Victor de IV/168
 Seneca V/93; IX/61
 Senigallia VII/280
 Sepoy Rebellion I/213
 Seraj (Bosnia) VII/204
 Ţerban, Radu (prince of Wallachia)
 III/73-74, 76; IV/101
 Serbia I/96; III/35, 48, 64-65, 137-150,
 157-162, 165, 167-173; IV/62, 227;
 V/21-22; VIII/157; IX/95-98, 101-103
 Serenissima. *See* Venice
 Sergi (family) VII/271
 Serifos I/122, 124; VI/242; IX/74-75
 Serres I/97; III/52, 93, 96; V/95-101,
 103-105; IX/123
 Service Historique des Armées de Terre
 de France V/235
 Seskli V/181, 184-185
 Sessa, Melchiorre I/45
 Sète VII/27, 125
 Seton-Watson, Robert William II/203
 Sevastopoulo (family) X/262
 Seville VII/33
 Seviros, Gabriel IV/88
 Sfax (Tunisia) I/246
 Shakespeare, William I/14, 24; III/8, 14-
 16; VIII/202-204; X/207-208, 210
 Hamlet III/14
 King Lear III/14
 Macbeth III/14
 Othello III/14
 Romeo and Juliet III/14
 The Merchant of Venice III/14
 Shanghai IV/199
 Shelley, Mary X/161
 Frankenstein; or, The Modern Prometheus X/161
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe I/13; VI/10
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler I/52
 Shliakhov, Oleksei X/255-264
 Shoah Foundation IX/201
 Shotwell, James T. II/206
 Shpatit. *See* Spatheia
 Siartis, Pavlos III/210
 Siatista I/97; X/180
 Siberia I/211; III/119
 Sibiu IV/98
 Sicily II/72, 79; VII/110, 140, 195, 225,
 253, 256, 259-260, 270, 272, 283; IX/16,
 32, 40, 43, 83, 86, 90-91, 117, 119, 140;
 X/121, 221, 229-230
 Sideri, Giorgio IX/46
 Sideris, Andreas VI/58
 Sidon VI/30
 Sifneos (family) VII/239, 242-243, 248-
 249; X/262
 Sifneos, Evrydiki I/245-273; III/189-
 204; V/156, 193-212; VII/239-252;
 X/255, 257
 Sifneos, Marietta VII/242
 Sifneos, Mikias VII/244-246
 Sifneos, Panagiotis VII/239
 Sifneos, Sapfo VII/242
 Sifneos, Theodore VII/239, 243-244
 Sifneos, Vanias VII/244
 Sifneos, Vasileios VII/242
 Sifneos, Vassas VII/244-246
 Sifneos, Zannos VII/243-244
 Sifnos I/121, 124; V/246; IX/65, 74; X/77
 Sikelianos, Angelos I/86
 Silenus (mythological person) IX/17
 Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine-Isaac II/139
 Principes de Grammaire générale II/139
 Simedrea, T. IV/70
 Simeon. *See* Symeon
 Simeon the Monk X/273
 Compunction / Κατάνυξις X/273
 Simmel, Georg VI/195; X/108
 Simonescu, Dan II/34; IV/103; X/279,
 292
 Simonetta, Karl Leopold X/29
 Simonetta, Pietro X/22-23, 29
 Simplicius II/64
 Simpson, David VIII/199
 Simunic, Petar III/158-159

- Nacertnije: The Secret Text of Serbian National and Foreign Policy* III/158
- Sinai, Mount I/49, 154; IV/70; VII/205; VIII/180; IX/97, 101, 159
- Sinarellis, Maroulla V/151-156
- Sinas, Simon (baron) VII/218
- Şincai, Gheorghe II/48
Elementa linguae Daco-Romanæ sive Valachicæ II/48
- Sinner, Gabriel Rodolphe Louis de (Rudolph Ludwig von) II/93, 96-101, 106, 119, 128
Koray Diamant II/97
- Sinner, Ludovicus IX/81
- Sioutis, Pavlos III/209
- Sirganidi, E. X/261
- Sirmium VII/205-206
- Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard de I/70, 82; IV/10, 12-13, 17, 19; VIII/50
De la littérature du midi de l'Europe IV/13
Histoire des Républiques italiennes IV/12
- Siupiur, Elena X/269
- Skadar. *See* Scutari
- Skampalis, Margaritis V/102
- Skaramanga. *See* Scaramanga
- Skanavi (family) X/262
- Skidelsky, Robert II/209
- Skiathos VII/326, 345
- Skinner, Quentin I/202
- Sklavenitis, Trianaphyllos VI/60
- Skopelos VII/330, 340
- Skopje V/43
- Skordylis, Zacharias I/50
Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν I/50
- Skoufas, Nikolaos VIII/110
- Skouvaras, Vangelis VIII/104
- Skouzes, Alexandros X/113
- Skyros I/116, 124
- Slade, A. VII/308
- Slavejkov, Petko R. V/8
- Slaviansk I/132, 136, 150-151
- Slavic peoples. *See* Slavs
- Slavs III/137, 139, 141, 158, 160, 163-164, 170-173; IV/120, 127; V/7; VII/199; IX/152
- Slimica V/30
- Slovakia IV/218, 227
- Smederevo IX/95-98
- Smith, Adam I/70, 193, 200
Wealth of Nations I/200; X/13-15, 203
- Smith, Anthony D. II/171; VIII/98, 109
- Smotritski, Meletie II/46
- Smyrna I/123-124, 129, 153, 159-160, 249, 254, 259, 261, 271; II/93, 100, 112, 126, 128, 132-136, 141, 146, 155-156; III/17; V/46, 52, 59, 64, 194, 196, 198-199, 201-203, 205, 208-211; VI/23, 118, 129-130, 133-136, 138-140, 150, 152, 155; VII/29, 37-39, 42-43, 121, 127, 140, 150, 153, 157-158, 164-165, 187, 203-205, 207-208, 213-214, 216, 220, 223-225, 242, 297; VIII/127; IX/50-51, 217-218, 220, 222-223, 231; X/116-118, 234
- Snagov II/34
- Société Hellénique à Paris - Hôtel Hellénophone/Εν Παρισίοις Ελληνική Εταιρεία - Ελληνόγλωσσον Ξενοδοχείον V/93
- Society for the Distribution of Useful Books (Σύλλογος προς Διάδοσιν Ωφελίμων Βιβλίων) III/8, 20-22
- Society for the Pursuit of Science and Reconstruction X/151
- Society for Winegrowing and the Agricultural Industry (Athens) X/118
- Society of Commercial Clerks (Athens) X/118
- Society of Friends (Zakynthos) IX/148
- Society of Nations X/85
- Society of the Friends of Technical Development (Athens) X/118
- Socrates I/64, 141; II/63; V/111, 119; VIII/208

- Sodom VI/30
 Sofia IV/215, 217; VII/303, 308
 Sofianos. *See* Sophianos
 Solem, Sahula VI/146
 Soli (Cyprus). *See* Soloi
 Soligo, Cristoforo IX/57
 Solinus IX/88-89
 Soljenitsyne. *See* Solzhenitsyn
 Soloi (Cyprus) II/200
 Solomon (biblical person) IV/177-178;
 IX/13
 Solomon's proverbs IX/13
 Solomos, Dionysios II/154; VIII/29, 56
 Iatrosymvoulio II/154
 Solomos, Miltiadis X/260
 Solon VI/110; VIII/13, 76
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I. V/178
 The Gulag Archipelago V/178
 Somavera, Alexis de VI/58
 Trésor de langue grecque et française
 VI/58
 Somer, J. X/233
 Soner Alpan, Aytek IX/199-232
 Sonetti, Bartolomeo dalli IX/31-32, 37, 46
 Island Navigation (Isolario) IX/31
Song of Songs X/178
 Sontag, Susan VI/41
 Sophaditikos (valley) VII/340
 Sophianoi (family) I/37
 Sophianopoulos, Panagiotis Miltiadis
 I/53
 Sophianos, Dimitris IX/101
 Sophianos, Nikolaos I/35, 37-44, 48-
 49; II/78; VI/73
 Euchologion I/44
 Horologion I/44
 Παιδαγωγός I/39
 Περί κατασκευής καὶ χρήσεως κρικω-
 τού αστρολάβου I/40
 Περί παιδῶν αγωγῆς I/44
 Totius Graeciae Descriptio I/39
 Sophocles VIII/144; IX/138
 Sophratika III/210
 Sopiki III/208
 Sopoto I/53
 Sorbonne I/218, 237, 243; II/138; III/18
 Sorel, Georges X/216-217
 Sotheby's IX/75
 Sotiriadis, G. III/69
 Sotiriou, Georgios X/281
 Sougdouris, Loukas I/49-50
 Souli I/212
 Sounion II/70; VI/196-198
 Soupli. *See* Agia Triada
 Soutsos, Alexandros I/82; II/51; VIII/35,
 56, 110; X/77
 Soutsos, Georgios X/166
 Soutsos, Drakos II/44
 Soutsos, Ioannis A. I/82; VI/214
 Ploutologie I/82
 Soviet Union V/121-122, 124, 134,
 144; VIII/180; X/155, 307
 Soysal, Mümtaz IX/217
 Spain I/246, 248, 253-255; IV/210; V/50,
 215-216, 234; VI/49, 134-135, 201;
 VII/31, 107, 127, 131-134, 140, 158,
 198, 260; VIII/17, 102, 180, 205-206;
 IX/42-43, 52, 56, 58, 84, 89, 169; X/45,
 88, 91, 100, 103, 224, 229-230, 234
 Spaniolakis, Georgios X/35-36, 52
 Spanos I/48
 Sparta I/60, 62-63, 169-170, 212; II/68-
 69, 72, 75; III/120, 180; V/86
 Spatheia V/28
 Spectateur d'Orient VIII/138
 Spectator, The I/204
 Speculative Society I/185
 Spencer, Herbert I/85
 Spengler, Oswald VIII/197
 Der Untergang des Abendlandes
 VIII/197
 Spetses I/120-121; II/175; III/50, 54;
 VII/277, 281, 295
 Spielberg, Steven IX/201
 Spiliadis, Nikolaos I/67
 Spinelli (family) I/50; VII/121

- Spinelli, Andrea I/45, 47
 Spinelli, Giacomo I/47
 Spinola, Jacopo IX/75
 Spinoza, Baruch-Benedict de I/26, 78; X/206
 Spitael, M.-A. van IX/63, 73-74
 Spondis, Michail. *See* Sponty, Michel (the elder)
 Sponty (family) V/105
 Sponty, Ioannis V/105
 Sponty, Jean-Louis V/98
 Sponty, Michel (the elder, consul) V/95, 98-105
 Sponty, Michail (the younger, consul) V/105
 Sporades I/114, 116; VII/324
 Sposito, N. X/259-260
 Spyliotakis, Spyridon VI/214
 Spyromilios, Spyros VIII/150, 154, 158
 Spyropoulos, Yannis X/297-299
 Sreberny-Mohhamadi, Annabelle IV/200
 Srem III/164, 170
 Srmski, Karlovtsi V/31
 Staël, Auguste de VIII/43
 Staël, Madame de (Anne Louise Germaine de Staël-Holstein) I/79, 85; III/180-181; VI/103, 200; VIII/43, 45; X/193-196, 204-205
De l'Allemagne VI/103; X/193, 204
 Stageates VII/337
 Stalin, Joseph Vissarionovich III/213; VI/41-42
 Stalla, Giovanni Antonio VII/124
 Stallmeister, Heinrich IX/131
 Stamatopoulos Nikitas. *See* Nikitaras
 Stamatelos, Georgios VII/163
 Stanescu, Eugen IV/102
 Stanhope X/51-52
 Stanley, Edward I/231
 Stanos, Ioannis VIII/111
Byzantis VIII/111
 Starcevic, Ante III/153-154
 Stavrakis, Stylianos I/96
 Stavrianos, Leften VIII/96
 Stavriniidis, Nikolaos VIII/96
 Stavros, Georgios X/121-122
 Stearns Monteagle V/122, 129, 131, 133
 Steed, Wickham II/203
 Ștefănescu, Iulian X/281
 Stefanidis, Ioannis D. V/123, 129; VI/259-262
 Stefanopoulos. *See* Stephanopoulos
 Stein, Karl Freiherr vom X/199, 202
Stemmatographia V/27, 37
 Stendhal (Beyle, M.-H.) VIII/43, 51
 Steno (Karpathos) V/187
 Stepan Aga X/174
 Stephan the Great (of Romania) II/32, 38
 Stephanopoulos, Stephanos V/141; X/137
 Stephens, William R. IV/119
 Stephenson, Paul IV/119-156
 Stetten, Paul von X/19
 Stevenson (consul) VI/136
 Stockholm IV/215; IX/42
 Stoianovich, Traian III/79-80; IV/93-95; VII/209
The Conquering Balkan Orthodox Merchant III/79; IV/93
 Stoicks I/78
 Stone, Shepard V/140
 Stoneman, Richard VI/11
 Stonor, Saunders Frances V/126
 Storch I/82
 Storks, Henry Knight X/58, 73
 Storrs, Ronald II/188-189, 200
The Handbook of Cyprus II/187-188
 Stourdza-Edling, Roxandra VIII/132
 Strabo II/72; IX/17, 89
Geography IX/17
 Strafforello (family) VII/114-117
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo VII/116
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo Thomas VII/117
 Strafforello, Domenico Andrea (elder) VII/106, 108, 117

- Strafforello, Domenico (younger) **VII**/115-116, 118
 Strafforello, Gian Antonio **VII**/115-116
 Strafforello, Girolamo **VII**/118
 Strafforello, Leonardo **VII**/108, 115, 118
 Strafforello, Tommaso **VII**/115, 118
 Strapouries (Andros) **VI**/234
 Strasbourg **I**/23; **VI**/56-57
 Stratoulis, Constantinos **I**/74, 80
 Streit, Stephen **X**/111, 114, 122
Strenna italiana **VI**/187
 Stritch, M. **VIII**/43
 Strofilos **VII**/340, 345
 Strogyli (Dodecanese) **V**/184-185
 Strongylis, Michel **V**/205
 Strossmayer, Josip Juraj **III**/171-172
 Strümpell, Ludwig von **X**/270
 Struve, Karl Ludwig **II**/149
Studii. Revista de Istorie **X**/292
 Studnitz, H. G. von **IV**/221-222
 Stuttgart **VI**/102
 Suceava **I**/93
 Suidas **VI**/66
 Suleiman I the Magnificent (sultan)
III/72; **IV**/96; **IX**/38-39, 44
*Supplique de la nation des Grecs, adressée
 à toute l'Europe chrétienne* **V**/73
 Svetosavlje **V**/9
 Svoronos (family) **X**/262
 Svoronos, A. **X**/260
 Svoronos, F. **X**/260-263
 Svoronos, Nicolas G. **V**/41-42, 44, 46-
 47, 61
*Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe
 siècle* **V**/41
 Sweden **V**/51, 216, 234; **VI**/135, 147, 153,
 231; **IX**/12, 86, 99, 127; **X**/121, 240
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **III**/13
 Switzerland **I**/212; **III**/27, 204; **IV**/7, 9-11,
 17-18; **VI**/201; **VIII**/35-36; **X**/19, 24, 52
 Sybel, Heinrich Karl Ludolf von **I**/85
 Sykoutris, Ioannis **VIII**/147-148
 Symeon (tsar of Bulgaria) **III**/40
 Symi **I**/116, 121, 124; **V**/181-182, 184-
 185; **VII**/132
 Syngros, Andreas **III**/11, 23; **VII**/218;
X/116-117
 Syngros, Irini **X**/116
 Syracuse **VI**/170; **X**/48
 Syria **III**/60; **V**/46, 63; **VI**/133; **IX**/159,
 168; **X**/229
 Syrna **V**/184-185
 Syropoulos, Sylvestros **VIII**/182
 Syros **I**/116; **III**/7, 9-11, 17, 24, 114-115, 118;
V/250; **VI**/216, 218, 222, 240; **VII**/223,
 225; **VIII**/28; **IX**/29, 163; **X**/71, 80
 Tabaki, Anna **VI**/253-258
 Tachiaos, A. A. **IX**/96
 Tacitus, Cornelius **I**/20; **VI**/65, **IX**/88
Germania **I**/20
 Tadeo, Pablo **VII**/133
 Taganrog **I**/154, 253; **VII**/208, 239, 242-
 245, 247-248; **X**/255-256, 259-262
 Tagliapiera, Antonio **VII**/163
 Taillapierras, Dionysios **II**/153-154, 157
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **I**/13; **VIII**/196
Histoire de la littérature anglaise **I**/13
 Talantion **V**/243
 Talbot, Philips **V**/141-142, 144, 146
 Taliapetras, Taliapetros, Taliapieras.
See Taillapierras
 Talios, Lefteris **III**/210
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice
 de **V**/70
 Tanzimat **V**/105; **VI**/28
 Tapley, Bennett William **V**/138
 Taprobane **IX**/84
 Taranto **VII**/109, 121-122
 Târgovişte **II**/34; **III**/74, 76; **IV**/74, 86
 Tarigrad (*see also* Constantinople) **I**/93;
IV/71
 Tarn-et-Garonne **V**/219

- Taronitis (family) **VII**/140, 161
 Tartary **I**/145
 Tatius, Achilles, of Alexandria **IX**/168
 Tauroceni, Zuan Battista **I**/50
 Tavernier, Michel **V**/54
 Taves, Brian **I**/218
 Tawney, R. H. **II**/217
 Taygetos (mountain) **III**/28
 Taylor, Charles **III**/185
 Taylor, Henry C. **IX**/56
 Telendos **V**/181, 183-185
 Temixtitan **IX**/40-41
 Tenekidis, Georgios **IX**/218
 Terentieva, N. A. **X**/256
 Terpos (painter from Spatheia) **V**/28, 30-31
 Testament, New **V**/12
 Testament, Old **I**/151; **IV**/84
 Teubner **VIII**/135, 147
 Teucher, Louis Henri **VIII**/121
 Texas **X**/41
 Thalmann **X**/126, 130-131
 Thames (river) **X**/44
 Thasos **I**/258; **IV**/217
 Thebes **IV**/158; **V**/243; **VII**/13, 137-138, 330, 343
 Themelis, Stanos **VII**/165
 Themistius **II**/64
 Themistocles **I**/64-65; **VI**/198
 Theocharopoulos, Georgios **VI**/108-111
 Theodorakis, Mikis **III**/69
 Theodore of Montferrat **IX**/134
 Theodorescu, Răzvan **II**/32; **IV**/72
 Theodoropoulou, Maria **II**/245-247
 Theodosius II (Byzantine emperor) **IV**/76-77
 Theodosius (son of Neagoe Basarab) **IV**/83
 Theofanis (family) **X**/262
 Theoliptos I (ecumenical patriarch) **IV**/73
 Theophilos (metropolitan) **II**/48
 Theophilos (painter, monk) **V**/24
 Theophrastus **II**/57; **VIII**/122
 Theophylaktos (archbishop) **I**/40-43
 Theopompus **IX**/17-18
 Theotokas, Giorgos **VIII**/85-89; **IX**/186
General Makriyannis **VIII**/86
 Theotoki, Eleni **IV**/191
 Theotoki, Ernestine **IV**/197
 Theotoki, Zaïra **IV**/195
 Theotokis (family) **IV**/191, 197
 Theotokis, Alexandros **IV**/191-197
Études aristoteliciennes / Αριστοτελικά **IV**/195
Mélanges de zoologie / Σύμμικτα ζωολογίας **IV**/195
Tableaux zoologiques généraux ou Prodrome à la zoologie hellénique / Γενικοί ζωολογικοί πίνακες ή Πρόδρομος της ελληνικής ζωολογίας **IV**/191-192
 Theotokis, Georgios **IV**/167-168, 195-196; **X**/104
 Theotokis, Georgios **IV**/
 Theotokis, Konstantinos **IV**/191, 196-197
 Theotokis, Marc **IV**/191, 196-197
 Theotokis, Nikiphoros **I**/151; **II**/46; **VI**/165; **VIII**/104
 Theotokis, Spyridon (elder) **IV**/191
 Theotokis, Spyridon (younger) **IV**/196
 Thera. See Santorini
 Therasia **IX**/16, 83
 Théremin (family) **VIII**/19
 Théremin, François **VIII**/19
 Théremin, Pierre-Étienne **VIII**/19
 Therianos, Dionysios **II**/93, 115, 117-126, 128; **VIII**/140, 144
Αδαμάντιος Κοραής **II**/117; **VIII**/144
Φιλολογικαὶ υποτυπώσεις **II**/118; **VIII**/144
 Thermaikos (gulf) **VII**/324
 Thermi (Asia Minor) **V**/201
 Theroux, Paul **VIII**/182
 Théry, Edmond **X**/126, 130

- La Grèce actuelle au point de vue économique et financière* X/126
L'Economiste Européen X/126
Thermopylae II/69, 75
Theseus (mythological hero) I/141; III/120
Thessaloniki I/249, 257; III/46, 204; IV/63, 157; V/22-24, 35, 41-47, 49-50, 52-53, 55-58, 61-65, 95-106, 129, 206; VI/23, 56, 62, 76, 129-143, 145, 147, 149, 151-155, 157; VII/272, 279, 282, 297, 299, 303; VIII/86; IX/58, 117-121, 125-126, 131-132, 139-140, 220; X/234, 292-293
Thessaly I/96, 114; III/20, 27; IV/88-89; V/45, 49, 243, 245; VI/208, 214, 242; VII/281, 324, 330-331, 341; IX/190; X/73-75, 95-96, 102
Thesseion II/70
Thévenot, Jean IX/51
Relation d'un voyage fait au Levant IX/51
Thevet, André IX/11, 42-46, 52
Cosmographie universelle IX/11, 13
Grand insulaire et pilotage IX/43-45
Thibodeau, M. A. II/132
La vie de David II/132
Thierry, Augustin I/79
Thiers, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe I/21, 85, 231, 239
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm VI/99, 105, 116-126; VIII/122, 127
De l'état actuel de la Grèce VI/120, 123-124
Griechische Grammatik VI/119
Pindarus Werke VI/119
Tabellen enthaltend eine Methode das griechische Paradigma einfacher und gründlich zu lehren VI/119
Über die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen VI/119
Über den gegenwärtigen Zustand des öffentlichen Unterrichts in den westlichen Staaten von Deutschland, Holland, Frankreich und Belgien VI/120
Über gelehrte Schulen VI/120
Thirlwall, C. IV/123
Tholopotamion (Chios) X/237
Thomas, A. L. VI/113
Thomas, Cecil II/197
Thonon VIII/31, 35
Thory, M. VI/58
Thrace II/172; III/40, 92; V/23, 208; VII/213, 299-300, 302-308; IX/129, 213-214; X/224, 266, 268, 290
Thracian /Θρακικά IX/219
Thucydides I/135-136, 228; II/73, 157; III/147; VIII/122, 126; X/270
Thuringia VI/117
Thurot, Charles II/111
Tiber I/91; IX/155
Tieck, Ludwig X/210
Tiffany, Isaac H. I/171
Tigres (river) V/167; IX/14
Tilly, Charles VI/42
Tilos I/124
Times, The I/186, 213; IV/124; VIII/205; X/43-45
Timocharis (king of Marion in Cyprus) II/202
Timotheos II (ecumenical patriarch) IX/128-129, 132-134
Tinos I/114, 121, 123
Tinto, Alberto I/40, 44
Tipaldo, Emilio de (Typaldos-Prétendéris) VI/190-191, 201
Biografia degli Italiani illustri VI/190
Histoire de la Grèce VI/190
biography of A. Moustoxydis VI/190
Tirana III/211; IV/215; IX/155
Tîrgoviște. See Târgoviște
Tito, Josip Broz III/158
Titus Livius VI/65
Roman History VI/65
To Βῆμα X/144, 157, 159
Tocco (family) II/14

- Tocco, Carolo I **IX/31**
 Tocco, Leonardo I **IX/29**
 Tocchi. *See* Tocco
 Tocqueville, Alexis de I/83, 85, 201; **III/13**
 Todorova, Maria **VI/12**
Imagining the Balkans **VI/12**
 Toledo I **94**
 Tolias, George **II/67-91; IX/9-10, 27-52; X/300-305**
 Tommaseo, Niccolò **VI/190-191, 201-202, 206; VIII/56**
Scintille **VI/191**
 Tombazis, Emmanuel **II/155; VIII/12, 19, 22**
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **X/108**
 Topal, Salam **V/56**
 Topalli, Jean **VIII/35**
 Töpffer, Rodolphe **VIII/15**
 Tordesillas (Treaty of) **IX/36**
 Torino **VIII/20**
 Torrentino, Lorenzo **I/44**
 Tortosa **X/230**
 Toscana I **255**
 Tossoli **VII/205**
 Toulon **VII/112; VII/290**
 Toulouse **VI/54-55**
 Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de **IX/51**
 Trajan's Gates **VII/309**
 Trancault **V/232-233**
 Transilvano, Massimiliano **IX/37**
De Moluccis insulis epistula **IX/37**
 Transylvania I/145, 148; II/32, 39, 48, 209; III/52, 73-74; IV/96, 98-99; V/89; IX/130; X/293
 Trapezountios, Theodoros **II/36**
 Traxler, Salomon **X/18**
 Trebinje **VII/204-205**
 Trebizond I **257; V/205**
 Trézel, Félix-Pierre **VI/115**
 Triandafyllidis, Emmanuel **II/150**
 Tricoupis. *See* Trikoupis
 Trieste I/56, 83, 246, 259; II/93, 103, 106, 110, 117, 124, 126, 136-137, 173; VI/57, 141; VII/185, 199-203, 205-207, 216, 221, 223-225, 280, 282, 285, 288, 294-295; VIII/125, 140, 144; X/24, 77, 234
 Trikala **IV/89, 158; V/244; VII/341; VIII/151**
 Trikala (Corinthia) **VII/150, 157, 162**
 Trikaliotis, S. I **82**
 Trikeri **VII/337**
 Trikke (*see also* Trikala) **IX/190**
 Trikoupis, Harilaos I **84; II/108; III/13-14, 19, 26; IV/160; X/101, 110**
 Trikoupis, Sp. **X/77, 84**
Triodion **I/49**
 Tripoli (Libya) **VII/132, 290; X/229**
 Trippos, G. **VIII/115**
 Tristomo **V/190**
 Troezen. *See* Troizina
 Troizina **III/55; VI/188; VIII/27, 37**
 Trovato, Stefano **IX/56**
 Troy I/33, 135-136; X/187
 Truman, Harry **V/121-122, 125; X/151**
 Truman Doctrine **V/138, 143; X/153**
 Truman Plan **X/139, 153**
 Tsakalof, Athanasios **VIII/110-111**
 Tsamados, Anastasios **X/45**
 Tsangarada **VII/337**
 Tsepelovo **V/251**
 Tsiakos, Takis **III/207**
Extinguished Echo / Σβησμένη ηχώ **III/207**
Petalides / Πεταλίδες **III/207**
Sandy Beaches and Reefs / Αμμονδιές και βραχάκια **III/207**
 Tsingtau **IV/199**
 Tsoukas, Panos **III/208-209**
The Immortal / Ο αθάνατος **III/208**
 Tsourkas, Cléobule **III/86-87; IV/66, 86; X/278**
 Tübingen **IV/17**
 Tubino (family) **VII/123**
 Tunis **VII/289; X/230**
 Tunisia **I/246; X/122**
 Turczynski, Emanuel **II/37**

- Turkey I/54, 169, 227, 242, 257, 262-263; II/78, 131; III/20, 36, 146, 163, 167; V/22, 202-203, 206, 208-212; VI/23, 35, 37-38, 40, 56, 208; VII/202, 204, 301; IX/199-200, 203-205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 221-224, 226-231; X/50, 117, 151, 229, 248, 290, 307
- Turkomans IX/217
- Turner, Hilary Louise IX/74
- Tuscany IV/7, 10, 12; VII/185, 187-189; VIII/28; X/229
- Tuzla (Istanbul) IX/224
- Twardowski, Fritz von IV/203, 206-208, 216, 219
- Tyaniti, Mariora X/166
- Tyard, Pontus de I/13
- Tychon I/148
- Typaldos-Iakovatos, Georgios VIII/134
- Typaldos, Zisismos IV/182
The Trial of the Apes / Η δίκη των πιθήκων IV/182
- Tyrrhenian Sea VII/120, 125, 255
- Tyrnavos VII/341
- Tyrtaeus VIII/55
- Tyschenko, G. X/256
- Tzavellas, Kitsos VIII/13
- Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos VIII/104
- Tzetiris, Georgios (painter) V/31
- Tzetiris, Ioannis (painter) V/31
- Tzetzis, Ioannis II/64
- Tziampiris, Aristotle VIII/215-225
- Tzias, Spyros III/209-210
The Dropolitiko Chronicle / Το Δροπολίτικο χρονικό III/210
The Five Letters / Τα πέντε γράμματα III/210
The Guerilla Hospital / Το παρτιζανικό νοσοκομείο III/210
- Tzikaliotis, Theodosis VII/165
- Tziovas, Dimitris VIII/181, 196-197
Indigenous Foreigners: The Greek Diaspora and Travel Writing (1880-1930) VIII/181
- Tziragi VII/325
- Tzokopoulos, G. V. X/287
- Tzovannis, Vassilis V/102
- Ugljesa, J. III/93
- Ukraine III/72, 190; IV/222; X/255, 262
- Ulcinj III/169; VII/206
- Ulm IX/89
- Ulrichs, Heinrich VIII/136
- Ulysses I/212; II/85
- Umea VI/231
- Underdowne, Thomas IX/169
- Ungaro, Giovanni-Maria VII/149
- Unilever Corporation II/206
- Union of Smyrniots/Ενωση Σμυρναίων IX/218-219
- United Democratic Left Party (EDA) V/122-123, 125, 127, 133, 135, 140, 143; X/306
- United Kingdom (*see also* England, Great Britain) II/206-207; V/234; VI/22; X/34, 112, 115, 155
- United Nations II/203, 208, 219; X/137
- United Nations Security Council VI/244, 247
- United States of America I/166, 168-170, 173, 177, 179-180, 221, 230-231, 234, 256; II/164, 202, 204; III/28, 119, 190, 192, 197, 202; IV/213; V/121-125, 127-147, 198, 209; VI/23, 244, 247-248; VII/182, 193, 216, 274; VIII/205; IX/201-202; X/15, 30, 47-49, 58, 102, 104, 116, 120, 140, 151-152, 234, 307-309
- Universal Postal Union II/207
- Ureche, Grigore II/34, 49
Chronique de Moldavie II/49
- Uricariul Axinte II/34, 41; IV/103-104
- Urquhart, David VIII/103
- Urri VII/133
- Uziel, Aron VII/163
- Uzundzovo VII/302

- Văcărescu, Alecu X/166
 Văcărescu, Ienăchița X/166, 291
Grammar X/291
 Vachon, Stéphane IX/179
 Vagliano (family) III/196; X/262
 Vagliano, A. X/259-260
 Vagliano, Mari X/257
 Vakalopoulos, Apostolos V/58
 Val-d'Orvin V/233
 Valencia VII/260; X/221, 230
 Valentic, Mirko III/159
 Valeris, Georgios I/47, 49
 Valeris, Hippolytos I/35, 47, 49-50
 Valeris, Ioannis I/47, 49
 Valeris, Matthaios I/44
 Valeris, Nikolaos I/47, 49
 Valeris, Vasileios I/35, 44-49
 Valerius Flaccus VI/65
Argonautica VI/65
 Valet, Pierre IX/169
 Valetta VII/280, 282, 288-291, 294-297
 Valletti, Theodore VII/150
 Vallianos, Pericles S. X/189-218
 Valois (family) IX/43
 Valpy, Abraham VI/112
 Valréas V/167
 Valsamos (family) I/154
 Valsamos, Dimitrios I/152-153
 Vamvas, Neophytes I/73; II/131, 141;
 VIII/61-68, 70-83, 115, 128
Elements of Ethics/Στοιχεία Ηθικής
 VIII/61-64, 66-67, 73, 75-76
Elements of Philosophy/Στοιχεία Φιλοσοφίας VIII/73, 75, 77, 79
Grammar/Γραμματική VIII/128
Natural Theology and Christian Ethics
 Φυσική θεολογία και Χριστιανική
 ηθική VIII/62-63, 65-66, 70, 72, 77, 80
Short Reply/Σύντομος απάντησις
 VIII/62
 Vapereau, Gustave VI/29
 Vardachos, K. II/155
 Vardar. *See Axios*
- Varelis, Vasileios. *See Valeris, Vasileios*
 Varnalis, Kostas III/209
 Vasa, Gustav IX/12
 Vasiadis, Irokis VIII/140
 Vasileiou, Alexandros II/115, 131;
 VIII/122; IX/163, 167
 Vasileiou, Panayotis V/201
 Vasileiou, Vangelis III/209
The Children from Vourkos/Τα παιδιά των Βούρκου III/209
 Vassilika (Lesbos) I/250
 Vassilius (metropolitan bishop) X/117
 Vassiliou. *See Vasileiou*
 Vatican I/35-36, 40, 42; III/156; IV/178;
 X/193
 Vatismenil, H. de VI/54
 Vaucluse V/219, 226
 Velano, Emilio VII/131
 Velázquez, Diego X/29
 Velestino (*see also* Pheres) VII/325,
 335, 337, 340-341
 Veli Pasha II/154
 Veliki Grad (island) I/93
 Velitchkovski, Paisij II/46; V/8
Istorija Slavjanobgarskaja V/8
 Vendotis, Georgios II/74
 Venetanto, Petro VII/143, 157, 162
 Venetian Republic. *See Venice*
 Veneto (Italy) VII/271, 335
 Venice I/35, 37, 42-45, 47, 50, 97, 143,
 154, 212, 246; II/18-20, 45, 47, 59;
 III/147; IV/17, 90, 191, 215; V/26-27,
 48, 50-51, 64, 99; VI/57-58, 135, 153,
 187-188, 190, 199, 201; VII/21, 103,
 107-108, 111, 121, 128, 130-132, 134-
 137, 140, 142-146, 149, 152-154, 156,
 158-161, 163-165, 200, 221, 277, 282,
 288-289; VIII/29, 102; IX/31-33, 39-
 41, 43, 46-50, 55-57, 62, 101, 137, 142-
 143, 146, 156; X/230
 Venieri Boarding School, Galați X/271
 Venizelos, Eleftherios I/271; VII/241;
 IX/208

- Venizelos, Sophocles **V**/122, 130
 Venrasi, Pari **VI**/152
 Ventylos, Ioannis **VIII**/128 134, 137,
 141
 Ventotis, Georges **VI**/57
Dictionnaire trilingue français-italien-grec **VI**/57
 Venus **IX**/74
 Veremis, Thanos **VI**/243-249; **VIII**/85-
 94
 Verdove **V**/28
 Verduc, Vincent **VII**/42
 Vernardakis, Dimitrios **VIII**/142
 Vernardakis, Gregorios **VIII**/135
 Verne, Jules **I**/207-210, 212, 214-221,
 223-224, 226, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238
À propos du Géant **I**/219
Around the World in Eighty Days
I/207
Backwards to Britain **I**/209
Cinq semaines en ballon (Five Weeks in a Balloon) **I**/208, 217-220
From the Earth to the Moon **I**/209
Illustrated Geography of France and its Colonies **I**/209
In Search of the Castaways (Les Enfants du capitaine Grant) **I**/209
In the Year 2889 (La journée d'un journaliste américain en 2890) **I**/221
Journey to the Centre of the Earth
I/207, 209, 218
Journey under the Waters (see 20,000 Leagues under the Seas)
Joyeuses Misères de trois voyageurs en Scandinavie **I**/219
La Tour de Montlhéry **I**/219
Les Heureux du jour **I**/219
Monsieur de Chimpanzé **I**/219
Onze jours de siège **I**/219
Paris au XXe siècle (Paris in the Twentieth Century) **I**/208, 217-220,
 224, 226
The Mysterious Island / L'île mystérieuse **I**/207-208, 213-215
Un hivernage dans les glaces **I**/219
Un neveu d'Amérique **I**/219-220
Voyage en Angleterre et en Écosse
I/219-220
Voyages et aventures du capitaine Hatteras (Voyages and Adventures of Captain Hatteras) **I**/209, 218-220
Voyages extraordinaires **I**/215
20,000 Leagues under the Seas **I**/207-
 210, 214-215, 217, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238
 Verne, Michel **I**/221
 Vernier **VIII**/15
 Verninac-Saint-Maur, Raymond **V**/99
 Vernon (family) **VI**/142
 Veroia **V**/25, 44
 Verona (Congress of) **IV**/10; **X**/193
 Versailles **I**/239; **II**/38; **V**/97; **IX**/150, 152
 Versailles (Treaty of) **IV**/199-200; **VII**/38
 Vessa (Chios) **X**/237
 Vetren **VII**/309
 Vettori, Piero **I**/35, 40
 Via Egnatia. *See* Egnatia
 Via Militaris **VII**/299, 302-303, 306, 308
 Vianello (family) **VI**/141
 Vianello, George **VI**/150, 154
 Vianello, Niccolo **VI**/150
 Vico, Giambattista **X**/213
 Victoria (queen of England) **II**/190-192
 Vidal, Étienne **II**/140
 Vidouris, Tasos **III**/206
Ilissia / Ηλίσσια **II**/206;
My Village / To χωριό μου **III**/206
 Vienna **I**/97-99; **II**/39, 47-48, 67, 74, 79,
 103, 131, 155, 173; **III**/11, 74, 141, 155,
 163, 170; **IV**/211, 223-231; **V**/98, 100-
 101, 198; **VI**/57, 118, 137; **VII**/39-40,
 218, 221; **VIII**/54, 106, 109; **X**/22, 161-
 163, 172, 180
 Vienna (Conference of) **VII**/189
 Vietnam **V**/145

- Vieusseux, Gianpietro **IV**/12
Vigilant (ship) **VI**/141
 Vikelas, Dimitrios **III**/7-16, 18-26, 28-31; **VIII**/181
De Nicopolis à Olympie. Lettres à un ami **III**/26;
Loukis Laras / Λουκής Λάρας **III**/7, 16-17, 22-23, 25, 31;
My Life / Η Ζωή μου **III**/7, 10-11, 15, 22-25, 29;
The War of 1897 / Ο Πόλεμος του 1897 **III**/7, 20, 29
 Vikings **VIII**/201-202
 Vilaras, Ioannis **I**/53, 64; **II**/154
 Villa San Giovanni **VII**/261, 266-268, 270-273
 Villaret, de **VI**/67
 Villars, Lucien **X**/119, 127-128, 130-132
 Villemain, Abel-François **VI**/113; **IX**/179-180, 193
Essai sur les romans grecs **IX**/193
 Villeneuve-aux-Riches-Hommes **V**/232-233
 Villoison, Jean-Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de **II**/110; **VI**/56, 58, 106; **X**/169
 Vincent (family) **VIII**/8
 Vincenzo da Bologna **IX**/38
 Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
 Vingopoulou, Ioli **VII**/299-322
Bíaw **II**/110
 Viquesnel, A. **VII**/307
 Virgil **I**/151; **II**/43; **IX**/27, 31, 61
Aeneid **I**/151
Georgics **I**/151-152
 Virgilio, Paul **V**/172
 Virgin Mary **I**/134-136; **III**/212; **IV**/72; **V**/30; **IX**/145-146, 148, 155
 Virgin of the Unfading Rose **V**/30, 38
 Virginia (USA) **I**/158, 164, 169, 173, 175
 Vismes du Valgay, Anne-Pierre-Jacques **II**/139
Vita of Alexius Homo Dei **V**/8
 Vitelli (family) **IX**/79
 Vitelli, Camillo Maria **IX**/81
 Vithkouki **V**/25, 29; **IX**/155
 Vitte, S. **X**/258
 Vitti, Mario **IV**/173; **X**/166
History of Modern Greek Literature / Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας **IV**/173
 Viza. *See* Vizyi
 Vizyi **VII**/308
 Vizyinos, Georgios **VIII**/88
 Vlachos, Angelos **IV**/177, 180
 Vlachos, Gerasimos **VI**/58
Thesaurus encyclopediae basis quadrilinguis **VI**/58
 Vlachoyannis, Yannis **VIII**/86, 93
 Vlachs **V**/25; **VIII**/57
 Vlad the Young **IV**/75
 Vladimirescu, Tudor **II**/51
 Vladislav I (ruler of Wallachia) **III**/77, 98-100, 102, 104-107; **IV**/65
 Vlami, Despina **VI**/129-164
 Vlasto, Jack **X**/128, 130
 Vlastos, A. M. V/202; **X**/230
 Vlastos, Dimitris **IV**/196
 Vlastos, Pallasios G. **II**/106
Adamantios o Korais **II**/106
 Vlastos, Pantoleon **II**/103
 Vlissidis, Thrassybulos **IV**/231
Studien über die Aufforstung Griechenlands **IV**/231
 Vltava (river) **X**/22
 Voegelin, Eric **II**/167; **V**/7, 12
 Vogoridis, Athanasios **II**/154
 Vogoridis, Stefanos **III**/53
 Vogt, Carl **IV**/177-178, 181
 Volga **I**/140
 Volissos **V**/249
 Volnay **III**/176, 184; **VI**/202
Les ruines **III**/184
 Volos **I**/257, 266; **III**/29, 120; **V**/48-50, 63; **VII**/279, 295, 297, 333, 337, 340; **VIII**/151

- Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) I/19, 24-25, 138, 140-144; II/40, 47, 54; V/69-70, 72, 76; VI/202; VIII/75; X/193, 287
Essai historique et critique sur les dissensions des églises de Pologne I/132, 138-139, 143-144, 149; VIII/75
Œdipe VI/202
Vonwiller, David X/21, 24
Vonwiller, Johann Niklaus X/21-22, 29
Vostitsa VII/162
Vouchina. *See* Voutsina
Voulalas, Charilaos I/271
Voulgaris, Dimitrios X/84
Voulgaris, Evgenios I/57, 127, 129-156; II/53, 55-56; III/56; V/73; VIII/104-105
Apologia Addressed to the Former Patriarch of Constantinople Cyril I/137
Catalogue of the Ottoman Sultans I/145
Epistle to the Serbs I/134
Logic I/133-134, 144
On Dying Well I/156
Reflections on the Current Critical State of the Ottoman Empire I/132, 138, 143-145, 149
The Antiquities According to Homer and the Antiquities of Corfu I/130, 151, 153
Vouliariti III/206
Vouloir, Marie-Christine V/155, 213-238
Vouno (Chios) X/237
Vounous (Cyprus) II/186
Vourkoti (Andros) VI/218, 242
Vourla V/194, 199
Voutieridis, Ilias IV/173; X/174
Short History of Modern Greek Literature / Σύντομη ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας IV/173
Voutsina, G. III/196
Voutsina, J. III/201
Voyatzis, Michalis VII/137
Vraillas-Armenis, Petros I/74, 76-78, 82
Vranas, Kortisios IX/119-120
Vranoussis, Leandros IV/83; X/286
Vrkatic, Lazar III/158
The Concept and the Nature of the Serbian Nation III/158
Vryonis, Speros III/37
Vuilleumier, Marc IV/11
Vukasin III/93
Vytina III/87
Wace, Alan I/184
Wachsmuth, Curt X/270
Wagram (battle of) VI/63
Wagstaff (consul) VII/239
Wake, William (archbishop) II/40
Wallace, Henry A. II/223
Wallachia (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) I/82, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 43, 45, 47, 50-51, 54, 77, 157; III/71-74, 76, 79, 81-82, 84-87, 89-90, 98-99, 101-103, 105-107, 109; IV/61, 63-68, 70-73, 76-81, 83, 86-87, 90-91, 93, 97-98, 101-103; V/23, 31; VII/205; VIII/102; X/163, 171
Wallas, Graham II/205, 208
Wallenstein, Albrecht von IX/127
Wallerstein, Immanuel VIII/200
Neither Patriotism, Nor Cosmopolitanism VIII/200
Wallon, Alexandre Henri IX/176
Warburg VI/46
Warlas, Mikhail IX/221
Warsawsky III/203
Ward, Henry George X/65, 70, 74-75
Wartburg (Festival of) X/214
Washington, DC V/122, 125, 135, 139, 145; X/309
Washington, George I/212
Waterloo II/130; V/105
Weber, Max II/169; VI/46; X/108
Wehrung, Charles X/130, 132-133
Weigel, E. II/149
Weightman, Roger C. I/170

- Weimar (Republic of) IV/200-201, 203, 207, 232; VI/106-107, 110, 114; X/84, 211-212
- Wellek, René X/190
- Weiss, Robert IX/76
- Wellington, Duke of VI/123
- Welser (family) IX/36-37
- Welser, Margareta IX/37
- Wendell, Barrett I/15
A Literary History of America I/15
- Wertsch, James IX/205
- West Bank (Jordan) V/213
- West, Rebecca II/203
- Westermann Historical Atlas* V/165
- Westminster Review* III/13
- Westphalia II/136
- Westphalia (Peace of) VI/246; VII/84
- Wieland, Christoph Martin I/23
- Wilhelm (prince of Denmark) X/120
- William and Mary College (Virginia, USA) I/164
- Williams, Samuel X/49
- Williamson, Oliver VII/39, 55
- Wilson, Angus VIII/205
- Wilson, Woodrow III/141
- Winchester IV/119
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim VI/10, 99, 104; VIII/119, 126
- Winnock, George R. II/149
- Wissenschaft des Judentums VI/49
- Wissowatius, Andrei II/49
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig X/190
- Wittman, W. X/236
- Wolf, Friedrich August VI/117; VIII/119, 122, 125-126
Analectics VIII/125
- Wolf, J. I/142
- Wolfenbüttel IX/131
- Wolff, Christian I/133
- Woolf, Leonard II/204
- Woolridge (consul) VII/248
- Wood, F. B. X/112
- Wood, George X/112
- Woosung IV/199
- Wordsworth, W. X/191, 218
The Prelude X/191
- Wundt, Wilhelm M. X/270
- Wyon, L. C. II/190
- Wythe, George I/166, 172
- Xanthi IV/158; VII/303
- Xanthos, Emmanuel VIII/110
- Xeflouidas, Stelios VIII/181
Travel Writing/Tαξιδιωτικά VIII/181
- Xenophon II/73
- Xenopol, Alexandru IV/87; X/266
- Xenopoulos, Grigorios IV/165
Rachel/Pαχήλ IV/165
Great Adventure/Mεγάλη περιπέτεια IV/165
- Xenos, Pothitos VII/130-131, 136, 152
- Xenos, Stephanos X/44-45, 53
- Xerolithi VII/325
- Xourias, Giannis X/177
- Yahweh V/12
- Yanitsa. See Giannitsa
- Yanitsates III/207
- Yannaras, Christos I/140
- Yaros (island) V/178
- Yedikule II/38
- Yeisk VII/240
- Yenegelis, Yuran VI/146
- Yenitsarohori V/200
- Yéra (Lesbos) V/205
- Yevpatoria X/260-261
- Yiatromanolakis, Yiorgis IX/169-170, 195
- Yperia VII/325, 341
- Ypsilantis (family) II/44; VI/108
- Ypsilantis, Alexandros K. I/65-66; II/155; III/54; VI/108; VIII/115

- Graikoi, Graikoi, Graikoi* I/65
 Ypsilantis, Alexandros I. II/45, 47, 50-51
Συνταγμάτιον Νομικόν περὶ ευταξίας, καὶ τὸν καθήκοντος εκάστου τῶν κριτηρίων καὶ τῶν οφφικίων τὸν πριντζιπάτου τῆς Βλαχίας II/47
 Ypsilantis, Athanassios. *See* Comminos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios
 Ypsilantis, Dimitrios I/71; VI/108
 Ypsilantis, Nicolas VI/108
 Yugoslav Academy of Arts and Sciences V/16
 Yugoslav Muslim Organization III/156
 Yugoslavia III/152, 157-158; IV/201, 205; V/23-24, 31-32, 132; VI/13, 21
 Yverdon IV/11
- Zach, Frantisek III/160-161, 170
The Plan III/160-161
 Zacharias from Gaza X/271
 Zade, Niccola VI/139, 146
 Zadruga V/14
 Zagabria VII/201
 Zagora I/98; VII/337; VIII/104
 Zagreb III/172; IV/215; VII/206; IX/56
 Zaimis, Ioannis X/36, 52
 Zaimis, Thrasyvoulos X/78
 Zakynthos I/80, 124, 127-128, 153-154, 156; II/154; IV/10, 13, 17, 157-158, 161-162, 164-168; VII/142-143, 157, 280, 284; VIII/7-8, 16, 19-20, 29, 31, 34, 36; IX/29, 47, 145-149, 151; X/46, 50, 65, 68-69, 74-75, 112
 Zalykis, Grégoire VI/53, 56-69, 71-85, 87-90, 91-94, 97; VIII/123
Dictionnaire françois-grec VI/53, 58-59, 61, 63-64, 67-69, 73, 76-77
 Zambelios, Spyridon I/74; III/13, 25, 36, 61, 64, 69; V/67; VIII/58-59
Άσματα δημοτικά της Ελλάδος VIII/58
 Zambelli, Anzelo VII/133
 Zamfirescu, Dan IV/83
 Zandiris, Georgios VII/163
 Zanetti, Bartolomeo I/38, 44
 Zanettini, Dionisio (bishop) I/39
 Zannos (family) X/116
 Zannos, Aristovoulos X/116, 131
 Zannos, Constantinos X/116
 Zante. *See* Zakynthos
 Zara VII/206
 Zarathustra V/114
 Zarbalas, Andreas III/209, 211-213
Grandfather / Παππούς III/212;
We Insist / Επιμένουμε III/212;
101 Poems for a Handful of Earth / 101 ποίηματα για μια χούφτα τόπο III/212
 Zarbi, Francesco (captain) VI/141
 Zarifi, A. III/196
 Zarifi, Leon X/133
 Zarifi, Maria IV/199-233
 Zarifis, George VI/28
 Zarimis, Maria IV/171-190
 Zaviras, G. F. IX/121
 Zea VII/205
 Zefarović, Christofor V/27; IX/156
 Zeletin, Stefan II/216
 Zeller, E. G. X/270
 Zemun III/141
 Zen, Catharin VII/309
 Zerlentis, P. G. IX/128, 132, 134
 Zerzoulis, Nicolas II/56
 Zeus II/84; VI/115, 199-200; IX/73
 Zevi, Shabbatai VI/49
 Ziankarolas, Stephanos IX/143
Zibaldone da Canal IX/53
 Zichni V/248
 Ziloprophitis (pseudonym) VIII/106
 Zinzerdorf, Count of VII/203
 Zinzerling, Johann Bernhard IX/130
 Zinzerling, Justus IX/127-130, 139
 Zion. *See* Jerusalem
 Zipperstein, S. III/202
 Zitouni. *See* Lamia

- Zitsa (Serbia) **IX**/96
Zoagli **VII**/113
Zochios, I. **VIII**/124
Zoete **X**/125
Zola, Emil **IV**/184; **IX**/165, 187, 195, 197
Rougon-Macquart **IX**/187
Zolotas, Xenophon **V**/130; **X**/149, 159-160
Greece Must Become Viable / Η Ελ-λάς πρέπει να γίνει βιώσιμος **X**/149
Zonaras, Ioannis **IX**/103
Zoppino, Nicolo **IX**/39
Zorzi, Trombetta da Modone **IX**/54
Zosimaia School of Ioannina **III**/211
Zosimas (family) **I**/154, 161
Zossimas. *See* Zosimas
Zoumbos, Georges **IV**/196
Zuanelli, Antonio **VII**/163
Zulfikarpasic, Adil **III**/152
Zurich **I**/271; **III**/204; **X**/17-19
Zurich, N. **X**/227
Zwettl **X**/23
Zygomalas, Theodosios **IV**/62